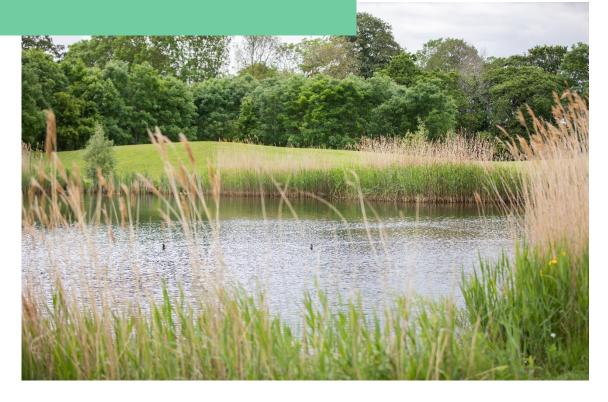


Regional Water Resources Plan North West

Natura Impact Statement Appendix E







Jacobs

Data disclaimer: This document uses best available data at time of writing. As data relating to population forecasts and trends are based on information gathered before the Covid-19 Pandemic, monitoring and feedback will be used to capture any updates. The National Water Resources Plan will also align to relevant updates in applicable policy. In December 2022, the Water Services (Amendment) (No. 2) Act, 2022 was signed into law. This act provides that, from the 31 December 2022, Irish Water will only be known as Uisce Éireann. It also provides that, from that date, all references in any enactment, legal proceedings or other document to Irish Water shall be construed as references to Uisce Éireann only. The NIS reflects this transition from Irish Water to Uisce Éireann.

Baseline data included in the RWRP-NW has been incorporated from numerous sources including but not limited to; National Planning Framework, Central Statistics Office, Regional Spatial and Economic Strategies, Local Authority data sets, Regional Assembly data sets and Uisce Éireann data sets. Data sources will be detailed in the relevant sections of the RWRP-NW. 2019 was selected as the base year to align with the planning period (2019-2025) of the NWRP.

© Copyright 2023 Jacobs Engineering Ireland Limited. The concepts and information contained in this document are the property of Jacobs. Use or copying of this document in whole or in part without the written permission of Jacobs constitutes an infringement of copyright.

Limitation: This report has been prepared on behalf of, and for the exclusive use of Jacobs' Client (Uisce Éireann), and is subject to, and issued in accordance with, the provisions of the contract between Jacobs and the Client. Jacobs accepts no liability or responsibility whatsoever for, or in respect of, any use of, or reliance upon, this report by any third party.



Table E1: SAA-Potential in-combination effects with other projects and options within SAA

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
STUDY AREA A					
New surface water (SW) abstraction from Lough Altan and new water treatment plant (WTP).	 Habitat loss Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are approximately 20km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballyness Bay SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. The SEED Project. Stranorlar Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. Ballyness Bay SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 20km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Ailt an Chorráin (Burtonport)/ Oileán Árainn Mhór (Arranmore Island) - Harbour to Island Regeneration Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC is approximately 8km east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 8km east from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species during construction. (LSEs for the Harbour to Island regeneration project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballyness Bay SAC is 25km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballyshannon 2040, regeneration project: and Shiel Hospital, Ballyshannon Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 45km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballyness Bay SAC is 70km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Buncrana Community Nursing Unit: and Swan Park restoration, Buncrana Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 40km west from the scheme an	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ailt an Chorráin (Burtonport)/ Oileán Árainn Mhór (Arranmore Island) - Harbour to Island Regeneration works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Dungloe Community Hospital works. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species impacts on the Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N56 Dungloe to Glenties works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Falcarragh Community Hospital works. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Falcarragh Community Hospital works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 1.5km west from the scheme. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species during construction. (LSEs for the Dungloe Community Hospital project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballyness Bay SAC is 25km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.	Wastewater Treatment Plant works.		
		Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for the N56 Dungloe to Glenties project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballyness Bay SAC is 25km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		N56 Mountcharles to Inver Road Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 30km north from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Ballyness Bay SAC is 50km north from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted.			
		Falcarragh Community Hospital Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC is approximately 5.5km south from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 5.5km south from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species during construction. (LSEs for the Falcarragh Community Hospital project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballyness Bay SAC is approximately 1km east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no incombination effects are predicted.			
		Killybegs 2040 - Town Centre Regeneration Project Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 35km north from the scheme. Ballyness Bay SAC is 60km north from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 35km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Ocean Innovation Centre Ireland, Killybegs Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 35km north from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Ballyness Bay SAC is 60km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Letterkenny 2040 Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 12km west from this scheme but no hydrological connection exists and these European sites lie in a separate hydrological subcatchment. Ballyness Bay SAC is 30km north-west from this scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 12km or more distant and not			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possible. Letterkenny Institute of Technology Library, IT and Education Building; Social housing developments. Willowbrook, Letterkenny; and Letterkenny Community Nursing Unit Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC is approximately 12km west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 12km west from these schemes. However, given the location of these schemes within Letterkenny it is not likely for there to be in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species. Ballyness Bay SACis 30km north-west from theses scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Library Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 25km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Milford, Ramelton and Rathmullan Wastewater Treatment Plant Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC is 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ramelton Historic Town Centre Public Realm Scheme Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 18km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Ballyness Bay SAC is 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 18km or more distant and not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possibl			
New SW abstraction from Loch an Luir and new WTP. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC which is 1.2km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within/adjacent to the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI	 Habitat loss Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance 	Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. The SEED Project, Stranorlar Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 20km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Ailt an Chorráin (Burtonport)/ Oileán Árainn Mhór (Arranmore Island) - Harbour to Island Regeneration Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 11km north from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ailt an Chorráin (Burtonport)/ Oileán Árainn Mhór (Arranmore Island) - Harbour to Island Regeneration works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Dungloe Community Hospital works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
birds. As a result of this habitat loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI birds and their prey. There is also potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts are predicted.		Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 8km east from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species during construction. (LCSEs for the Harbour to Island regeneration project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballyshannon 2040, regeneration project: and Shiel Hospital. Ballyshannon Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 65km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 45km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Buncrana Community Nursing Unit: and Swan Park restoration. Buncrana Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 55km west from these scheme and therefore in-combination impacts are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 25km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Camdonagh TUS NUA Regeneration Project Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 70km west from the scheme. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 40km west from the scheme. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 40km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. Convent Road, Camdonagh: 53 units for social housing Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 70km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 15km north from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 1.5km west from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, and disturbance duri	Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N56 Dungloe to Glenties works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Falcarragh Community Hospital works. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Milford, Ramelton and Rathmullan Wastewater Treatment Plant works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species during construction. (LSEs for the Falcarragh Community Hospital project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Killybegs 2040 - Town Centre Regeneration Project Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 50km north from the scheme.			
		Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 35km north from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 35km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Ocean Innovation Centre Ireland, Killybegs			
		Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 50km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted.			
		Letterkenny 2040 Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 12km west from these schemes and lies in a separate hydrological sub-catchment. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. These European sites are 12km or more distant and not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Letterkenny Institute of Technology Library, IT and Education Building; Social housing developments, Willowbrook, Letterkenny; and Letterkenny Community Nursing Unit Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 40km west from these schemes			
		and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 12km west from these schemes. However, given the location of these schemes within Letterkenny it is not likely for there to be incombination effects from disturbance to QI bird species.			
		Donegal Library Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 25km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Milford, Ramelton and Rathmullan Wastewater Treatment Plant			
		Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. NIS available which identified pollution of supporting habitats and disturbance during construction as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for incombination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction.			
		Ramelton Historic Town Centre Public Realm Scheme Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 18km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 18km or more distant and not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are			
		possible. Raphoe Flood Relief scheme Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 55km west from the scheme and			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted.			
SAA-141	Habitat degradation	Admiran, Stranorlar: 52 units for social housing	Yes – from disturbance impacts	General Mitigation	N
Increase existing SW abstraction from Lough Shore. Involves rebuilding dam structure to increase operational lake storage volume. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Aran Island (Donegal) Cliffs SAC which is 900m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is adjacent to the West Donegal Coast SPA which is 600m away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds given the proximity to the SPA. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Water table/availability 	·	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the West Donegal Coast SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ailt an Chorráin (Burtonport)/ Oileán Árainn Mhór (Arranmore Island) - Harbour to Island Regeneration works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N
		Convent Road, Carndonagh: 53 units for social housing Aran Island (Donegal) Cliffs SAC is approximately 85km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. West Donegal Coast SPA is approximately 70km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Dungloe Community Hospital Aran Island (Donegal) Cliffs SAC is approximately 13km west from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. West Donegal Coast SPA is approximately 12km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. N56 Dungloe to Glenties			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Preferred Option					Effects on Site Integrity
		Aran Island (Donegal) Cliffs SAC is approximately 55km west from the scheme. West Donegal Coast SPA is approximately 45km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 45km or more distant, no in-			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		combination effects are possible. Raphoe Flood Relief scheme Aran Island (Donegal) Cliffs SAC is approximately 60km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. West Donegal Coast SPA is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
Rationalise Alt Raws to Lough Mourne WRZ. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the River Finn SAC which is 5km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter and their prey. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the River Foyle and Tributaries SAC which is 5km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter and their prey. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance 	River Finn SAC is approximately 1km from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Admiran Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for incombination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the Admiran housing project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 14.5km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the River Finn. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for the Admiran housing project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). The SEED Project, Stranorlar River Finn SAC is adjacent to the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified due to physical barriers from roads, hydrocarbon interceptors present in the storm drainage systems and other urban infrastructure. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 14.5km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the River Finn, The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified due to the distance from the proposed development site. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects. Ailt an Chorráin (Burtonport)/ Oileán Árainn Mhór (Arranmore Island) - Harbour to Island Regeneration River Finn SAC is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 63km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 27km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 27km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 22km south from these schemes and therefor	Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Finn SAC and from pollution impacts on the River Foyle and Tributaries SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Admiran, Stranorlar social housing works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Finn SAC and the River Foyle and Tributaries SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Raphoe Flood Relief scheme works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option Potential Impacts – Ke	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	are predicted. Dungloe Community Hospital River Finn SAC is approximately 20km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 50km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. N56 Dungloe to Glenties River Finn SAC is approximately 20km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 55km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. N56 Mountcharles to Inver Road River Finn SAC is approximately 13km north-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 22km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Falcarragh Community Hospital River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 48km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killybegs 2040 - Town Centre Regeneration Project River Finn SAC is approximately 30km north-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects are possible. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 33km north-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential for in-combination effects are possible. Ocean Innovation Centre Ireland, Killybegs River Finn SAC is approximately 30km conth-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 30km north-east from the scheme but is lying in a separate hydrological sub-catchment. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The E			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
SAA-218 Rationalise Meeneragh to Lough Mourne WRZ. Option study area is hydrologically linked to this European site. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the River Finn SAC which is 3km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter and their prey. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the River Foyle and Tributaries SAC which is 3km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter and their prey. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance 	no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Millford, Ramelton and Rathmullan Wastewater Treatment Plant River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme and therefore no in- combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 17km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ramelton Historic Town Centre Public Realm Scheme River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in- combination effects. The European site is 25km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 17km south- east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The site is 17km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Raphoe Flood Relief scheme River Finn SAC is approximately 10km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for the Raphoe Flood Relief scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 10km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for the Raphoe Flood Relief scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Foyle and Tributaries Admiran, Stranorlar: 52 units for social housing River Finn SAC is approximately 14km from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Admiran Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for the Admiran housing project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Finn	Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Finn SAC and from pollution impacts on the River Foyle and Tributaries SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Admiran, Stranorlar social housing works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Finn SAC and the River Foyle and Tributaries SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Raphoe Flood Relief scheme works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option Potential Impacts – Ke Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	Buncrana Community Nursing Unit; and Swan Park restoration, Buncrana. River Finn SAC is approximately 20km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 22km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Camdonagh TUS NUA Regeneration Project River Finn SAC is approximately 35km south from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European site is 35km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 35km south from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the site is 35km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. Convent Road. Camdonagh: 53 units for social housing River Finn SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 34km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 35km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 55km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 55km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 55km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 55km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 30km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 30km n			
	River Finn SAC is approximately 16km south from the scheme but is lying in a			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		separate hydrological sub-catchment. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is 16km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 17km east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The site is 17km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Letterkenny Institute of Technology Library, IT and Education Building; Social housing developments, Willowbrook, Letterkenny; and Letterkenny Community Nursing Unit River Finn SAC is approximately 16km south from these schemes but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 17km east from these schemes but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Library River Finn SAC is approximately 10km north from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 16km north-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Milford, Ramelton and Rathmullan Wastewater Treatment Plant River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme and therefore no in-			
		combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 17km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ramelton Historic Town Centre Public Realm Scheme River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. The European site is 25km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 17km southeast from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The site is 17km or more			
		distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Raphoe Flood Relief scheme River Finn SAC is approximately 10km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for the Raphoe Flood Relief scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 10km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for the Raphoe Flood Relief scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing).			
SAA-542 (TG1-SAA-026a, TG1-SAA-191, TG1-SAA-192, TG1-SAA-193) Interconnect Lough Mourne with new WTP at Knaddar, Balllyshannon on River Erne/Kathleen Falls (ESB) and supply deficit. Interconnect Frosses-Inver WRZ with new Ballyshannon WTP at Knaddar on River Erne/ESB Dam-Kathleen Falls and supply deficit. Interconnect Donegal (River Eske) WRZ with new Ballyshannon WTP at Knaddar on River Erne/ESB Dam-Kathleen Falls and supply deficit. New	 Habitat loss Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species 	Admiran, Stranorlar: 52 units for social housing River Finn SAC is approximately 1km from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Admiran Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for incombination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the Admiran housing project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 19km south-west of the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 30km south-west of the scheme and therefore no impacts are predicted. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 10km south-west of the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintra SAC is approximately 35km south-west of the scheme and therefore no in-	Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Finn SAC and from pollution impacts on the River Foyle and Tributaries SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Admiran, Stranorlar social housing works. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and disturbance impacts on the Donegal Bay SPA if	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Ballyshannon WTP at Knaddar on River Erne/ESB Dam-Kathleen Falls and supply deficit. Option study area is within the River Finn SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species given the works are adjacent/ within the SAC boundary. No operational impacts predicted. The option study area is within/adjacent to the Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey as well as smothering of FWPM. There is potential for disturbance to QI species such as FWPM. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species given the works are adjacent/ within the SAC boundary. No operational impacts predicted. The option study area is within/ adjacent to the Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasives given the works are within the SAC boundary. No operational impacts predicted. The option study area is adjacent to Donegal Bay SPA. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. As a result of this habitat loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI birds and their prey. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. The option study area is adjacent to the Croaghonagh Bog SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasives through QI ha		combination impacts are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 36km south-west of the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 14.5km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the River Finn. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for the Admiran housing project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). The SEED Project. Stranorlar River Finn SAC is adjacent to the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified due to physical barriers from roads, hydrocarbon interceptors present in the storm drainage systems and other urban infrastructure. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects. Lough Sex and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 19km south-west of the scheme but there is no hydrological link. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 30km south-west of the scheme. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 10km south-west of the scheme. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 36km south-west of the scheme. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 35km south-west of the scheme. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 36km south-west of the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the River Finn. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are either not hydrologically linked or 10km or more distant or more, no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 40km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 40km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough SPA is approximately 40km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. 	construction phase is concurrent with the Ballyshannon 2040, regeneration project and the Shiel Hospital works. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Donegal Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N56 Mountcharles to Inver Road works. Yes – from pollution, spread of invasive species and disturbance impacts on the Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC and the Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Donegal Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Donegal Library works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Finn SAC and the River Foyle and Tributaries SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Raphoe Flood Relief scheme works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasives through QI habitats given the works are adjacent to the SAC boundary. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is 3.8km away from Durnesh Lough SPA. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the River Foyle and Tributaries SAC which see 4km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter and their prey. No operational impacts predicted.		River Finn SAC is approximately 20km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 60km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 70km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 50km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintra SAC is approximately 75km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 76km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 22km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Candonagh TUS NUA Regeneration Project River Finn SAC is approximately 35km south from the scheme. Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 75km south-west from the scheme. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 98km south-west from the scheme. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 98km south-west from the scheme. Brivariately 35km south-west from the scheme. Brivariately 35km south-west from the scheme. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 94km south-west from the scheme. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 75km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 75km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 75km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 16km east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 18km south-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 20km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintra SAC is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 25km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 55km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. N56 Mountcharles to Inver Road River Finn SAC is approximately 13km north-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 5km east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC is approximately 800m south from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 800m south from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the N56 project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintra SAC is approximately 9km south-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 7km south from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC			
		River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 45km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 55km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 44km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintra SAC is approximately 65km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 62km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 48km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killybegs 2040 - Town Centre Regeneration Project River Finn SAC is approximately 30km north-east from the scheme. Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 20km east from the scheme. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC is approximately 15km east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 35km northeast from the scheme. Ballintra SAC is approximately 20km east from the scheme. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 18km east from the scheme. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 38km north-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 10km or more distant with no hydrological connection, no in-combination effects are possible.			

Preferred Unition	Impacts – Key Potential for In-combination Im Types Project(s) being assessed ag		Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	River Finn SAC is approximately 30km nor in-combination effects are predicted. Loug approximately 20km east from the scheme are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) S. scheme but is physically separated by urban link and therefore no in-combination effect approximately 10km east from the scheme therefore no in-combination effects are approximately 35km north-east east from effects are predicted. Ballintra SAC is ap therefore no in-combination effects are approximately 18km east from the scheme predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SA the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are approximately 30km south-west from the scheme predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SA the scheme and therefore no in-combination Letterkenny 2040 River Finn SAC is approximately 16km s separate hydrological sub-catchment. Loug approximately 30km south-west from the sc Donegal Bay SPA are approximately Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately Tributaries SAC is approximately 50km south SPA is approximately 50km south-west Tributaries SAC is approximately 17km e considered potential impacts, but no LSEs combination effects. These European si combination effects are possible. Letterkenny Institute of Technology Library, developments, Willowbrook, Letterkenny; at River Finn SAC is approximately 16km schydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 4 therefore no in-combination effects are approximately 25km south-west from combination effects are predicted. Ballintra SAC is appschemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foy 17km east from these schemes but there is combination effects are predicted. River Foy 17km east from these schemes but there is combination effects are predicted. River Foy 17km east from these schemes but there is combination effects are predicted. River Foy 17km east from these schemes but there is combination effects are predicted. River Foy 17km east from these schemes but there is combination eff	rth-east from the scheme and therefore no gh Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is e and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay SPA is the but there is no hydrological link and predicted. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is the scheme therefore no in-combination oproximately 20km east from the scheme expredicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is the therefore no in-combination oproximately 20km east from the scheme expredicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is the therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is the therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. South from the scheme but is lying in a gh Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is cheme. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and 40km south-west from the scheme. The west from the scheme. The hough the from the scheme. Durnesh Lough the from the scheme. River Foyle and east from the scheme. The AA screening is were identified and no potential for initiates are 16km or more distant, no initiation effects are predicted. Lough Eske tely 30km south-west from these schemes are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC 40km south-west from these schemes are predicted. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is sechemes and therefore no in-combination oppoximately 50km south-west from these schemes and therefore no initiation effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA in these schemes and therefore no initiation effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA in these schemes and therefore no initiation effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA in these schemes and therefore no initiation effects are predicted. Lough Eske to the scheme. No NIS available so it is not in the scheme is an other there is a potential for inhance, and the spread of invasive species on. Donegal Bay SPA is adjacent to the ed there is a potential for in-combination.			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		writing). Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 15km north-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintra SAC is approximately 9km south from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 9km south from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 16km north-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Milford, Ramelton and Rathmullan Wastewater Treatment Plant River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 50k south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintra SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 61km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 17km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme. Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 50km south-west from the scheme. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme. Ballintra SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 61km south-west from the scheme. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 17km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 17km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		River Finn SAC is approximately 10km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction (LSEs for the Raphoe Flood Relief scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Eske and Ardnamona Wood SAC is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC and Donegal Bay SPA are approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Croaghonagh Bog SAC is approximately 24km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintra SAC is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Durnesh Lough SPA is approximately 49km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Foyle and Tributaries SAC is approximately 10km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for the Raphoe Flood Relief scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing).			
SAA-566 (TG1-SAA-261, TG1-SAA-262, TG1-SAA-263, TG1-SAA-264, TG1-SAA- 265, TG1-SAA-266, TG1-SAA-267, TG1-	Habitat lossMortality risk	Admiran, Stranorlar: 52 units for social housing North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 45km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cloghernagore Bog and	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Rationalise Culdaff to new sources developed near Letterkenny. Interconnect Inishowen West/Carndonagh/ Culdaff to new sources developed near Letterkenny. Rationalise Buncrana to new sources developed near Letterkenny. Develop Pollan Dam, Glen Lough, and Gartan Lough for Letterkenny & Inishowen East & Pollan Dam WRZ and surrounding WRZs. Rationalise Carrigart-Downings & Cranford to new sources developed near Letterkenny. Rationalise Creeslough Dunfanaghy to new sources developed near Letterkenny. Rationalise Fanad West to new sources developed near Letterkenny. Rationalise Fanad West to new sources developed near Letterkenny. The option study area is adjacent/ hydrologically linked to the North Inishowen Coast SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is the potential for disturbance to otter and other QI species from construction. There is also the potential for the spread of invasives within the SAC given the proximity of construction to the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within the Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey as well as smothering of FWPM. There is potential for disturbance to QI species within QI habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is within the Leannan River SAC. During construction there is the potential for habitat their prey as well as smothering of FWPM. There is potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey as well as smothering of FWPM. There is potential for the	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are approximately 20km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Leannan River SAC is approximately 18km north from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Malroy Bay SAC is approximately 30km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mulroy Bay SAC is approximately 30km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheephaven SAC is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheephaven SAC is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Swilly SAC and Lough Swilly SPA are approximately 15km north-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Trawbreaga Bay SPA is approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. The SEED Project. Stranorlar North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 45km north-east from the scheme. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are approximately 45km north-west from the scheme. Leannan River SAC is approximately 45km north-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 45km north-east from the scheme. Mulroy Bay SAC is approximately 50km north-from the scheme. Sheephaven SAC is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme. Lough Swilly SAC and Lough Swilly SPA are approximately 15km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC i	construction phase is concurrent with the Ailt an Chorráin (Burtonport)/ Oileán Árainn Mhór (Arranmore Island) - Harbour to Island Regeneration works. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Swilly SAC and from pollution and disturbance on the Lough Swilly SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Buncrana Community Nursing Unit works and the Swan Park restoration works. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the North Inishowen Coast SAC and the Trawbreaga Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Convent Road, Carndonagh social housing works. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Dungloe Community Hospital works and habitat degradation and changes in water availability during operation on Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species impacts on the Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and disturbance and spread of invasive species impacts on the Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glenveagh National Park SAC and from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glenveagh National Park SAC and from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glenveagh National Park SAC and from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glenveagh National Park SAC and from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glenveagh National Park SAC and from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glenveagh Nat	Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	

					In-combination
Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is adjacent/ hydrologically linked to the Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats and disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species given the proximity to the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. The option study area is adjacent and hydrologically linked to the Mulroy Bay SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is the potential for disturbance to otter. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent/ hydrologically linked to the Kindrum Lough SAC. During construction there is the potential for pollution of QI habitats. No operational impacts predicted. The option study area is 30m from the Magheradrumman Bog SAC. During construction there is the potential for the spread of invasive species. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent/ hydrologically linked to the Sheephaven SAC which is 100m away. During construction there is the potential for pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats and the spread of invasive species. No operational impacts predicted. The option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Swilly SAC which is 1.7km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is the potential for disturbance to otter. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent to/hydrologically linked to the Trawbreaga Bay SPA. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to otter. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent to/nydrologically linked to the Trawbreaga Bay SPA. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predi		Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 8km east from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species during construction (LSEs for the Harbour to Island regeneration project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Fern SPA is approximately 45km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballyshannon 2040, regeneration project; and Shiel Hospital, Ballyshannon North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 90km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 40km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Leannan River SAC is approximately 55km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 75km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Magheradrumman Bog SAC is approximately 100km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Magheradrumman Bog SAC is approximately \$5km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mindrum Lough SAC is approximately \$5km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Septomerately 70km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Septomerately 70km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Trawbreaga Bay SPA is approximately 100km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Fern SPA is approximately 65km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Buncrana Community Nursing Unit; and Swan Park restoration, Buncrana North Inishowen Coast SAC is	Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA and the Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Falcarragh Community Hospital works. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Swilly SAC and from pollution, and disturbance on the Lough Swilly SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Letterkenny Institute of Technology Library, IT and Education Building works, Willowbrook, the Letterkenny social housing works, and the Letterkenny Community Nursing Unit works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the North Inishowen Coast SAC, the Leannan River SAC, the Lough Swilly SAC, the Lough Fern SPA, from disturbance impacts on the Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA, and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA, and the Lough Swilly SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Milford, Ramelton and Rathmullan Wastewater Treatment Plant works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. As a result of this habitat loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI birds and their prey. There is also potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. The option study area is hydrologically linked to the Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA which is 500m away. During construction there is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Swilly SPA which is 1.7km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. The option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Fern SPA which is 3km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. No operational impacts predicted.		North Inishowen Coast SAC and Trawbreaga Bay SPA are approximately 2km north from the scheme and are hydrologically connected. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified given the urban setting of the development and the works are predominantly the refurbishment of preexisting buildings. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are approximately 35km south-west from the scheme. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 40km west from the scheme. Magheradrumman Bog SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme but there is no hydrological link. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified given the urban setting of the development and the works are predominantly the refurbishment of preexisting buildings. Mulroy Bay SAC, Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme. Sheephaven SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme because the scheme but there is no hydrological link. Lough Swilly SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme but there is no hydrological link. Lough Swilly SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme. Sheephaven SAC is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As these European sites are 16km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. Convent Road, Camdonagh: 53 units for social housing North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 2km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects are predicted. Hon Head and Rinclevan SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Leannan River SAC and Lough Fern SPA are approximately 36km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predict			

Preferred Option Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
and the approximations of the scheme is appropriated to a scheme in the scheme in the scheme is a scheme in the scheme in the scheme is a scheme in the scheme is a scheme in the scheme in the scheme is a scheme in the scheme in the scheme in the scheme is a scheme in the	ed. Magheradrumman Bog SAC is approximately 80km east from the scheme erefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mulroy Bay SAC is imately 45km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination are predicted. Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheephaven SAC oximately 35km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination are predicted. Lough Swilly SAC and Lough Swilly SPA are approximately cast from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Page Bay SPA is approximately 70km north-east from the scheme and re no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan ains SPA is approximately 1.5km west from the scheme. No NIS available so use there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird is during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for the Dungloe unity Hospital project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Fern SPA is approximately 40km east from the scheme and therefore no in-ation effects are predicted. Jungloe to Glenties Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and re no in-combination effects are predicted. Cloghernagore Bog and leagh National Park SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is eat there is potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution, by, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction. In-ation effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes of table/availability. Leannan River SAC is approximately 30km east from the scheme and re no in-combination effects are predicted. Horn Head and van SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 30km north-east from the scheme and re no in-combination effects are predicted. Mulroy Bay SAC is approximately as approximately 30km east from the scheme and re no in-comb			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Bog SAC is approximately 90km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mulroy Bay SAC is approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 55km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Swilly SAC and Lough Swilly SPA are approximately 45km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Swilly SAC and Lough Swilly SPA are approximately 45km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. In Interest from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Fern SPA is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Falcarragh Community Hospital North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 35km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC is approximately 5.5km south from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC is approximately 5.5km and River SAC is approximately 20km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC is approximately 5km north-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Malroy Bay SAC is approximately 20km ast from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Malroy Bay SAC is approximately 20km and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Clough Swilly SAC is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme is a potential for in			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 85km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Leannan River SAC is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Magheradrumman Bog SAC is approximately 100km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mindrum Lough SAC is approximately 70km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 80km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheephaven SAC is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Swilly SAC and Lough Swilly SPA are approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Trawbreaga Bay SPA is approximately 100km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Fern SPA is approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Fern SPA is approximately 60km north-east from the scheme but here is no hydrological link. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are approximately 12km west from the scheme but lies in a separate hydrological sub-catchment. Leannan River SAC and Lough Fern SPA are approximately 9km north from the scheme but there is no hydrological link. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 30km north-east from the scheme. Mulroy Bay SAC is approximat			
		developments, Willowbrook, Letterkenny; and Letterkenny Community Nursing Unit North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 30km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC is approximately 12km west from these schemes but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 12km west from these schemes. However, given the location of these schemes within Letterkenny it is not likely for there to be in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species. Leannan River SAC and Lough Fern SPA are approximately 9km north from these schemes but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 30km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Magheradrumman Bog SAC is approximately 45km north-east			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mulroy Bay SAC is approximately 16km north from these schemes but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 30km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheephaven SAC is approximately 20km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Swilly SAC is approximately 1km east from these schemes and is hydrologically linked. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Lough Swilly SPA is approximately 2km east from these schemes and is hydrologically linked. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance to QI bird species during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Trawbreaga Bay SPA is approximately 45km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 70km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 25km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Leannan River SAC is approximately 40km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 60km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Magheradrumman Bog SAC is approximately 80km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mulroy Bay SAC is approximately 55km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Swilly SAC and Lough Swilly SPA are approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Swilly SAC and Lough Swilly SPA are approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Trawbreaga Bay SPA is approximately 85km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Fern SPA is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 11km north from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via Lough Swilly. NIS available which identified pollution during construction as an LSE for this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC is 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Leannan River SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution during construction as an LSE for this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Magheradrumman Bog SAC is approximately 25km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mulroy Bay SAC is approximately 1km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 15km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Sheephaven SAC is approximately 10km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Swilly SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss and pollution during			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		construction as LSEs for this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Trawbreaga Bay SPA is approximately 25km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 10km west from the scheme but no hydrological connection exists. NIS available which identified pollution of supporting habitats and disturbance during construction as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. NIS available which identified disturbance during construction as LSEs for this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Lough Fern SPA is approximately 2km south from the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution during construction as LSEs for this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Lough Swilly SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance during construction as LSEs for this European site. There is potential for in-combination and disturbance during construction and disturbance during construction and disturbance during construction and disturbance during construction.			
		North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 20km north from the scheme. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 18km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 18km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Leannan River SAC is 200m from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified due to the scheme being located in a terrestrial urban environment, and the European site lying upstream from the scheme. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 35km north-west from the scheme. Magheradrumman Bog SAC is approximately 35km north-east from the scheme. Mulroy Bay SAC is approximately 7km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. Sheephaven SAC is approximately 16km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Lough Swilly SAC and Lough Swilly SPA are adjacent to the scheme. Trawbreaga Bay SPA is approximately 35km north-east from the scheme. Lough Fern SPA is approximately 3km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 16km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		North Inishowen Coast SAC is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA are 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Leannan River SAC is approximately 17km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC and Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA are approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Magheradrumman Bog SAC is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mulroy Bay SAC is approximately 25km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kindrum Lough SAC is approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Swilly SAC and Lough Swilly SPA are approximately 8km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Trawbreaga Bay SPA is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Fern SPA is approximately 19km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
SAA-567 (TG1-SAA-271, TG1-SAA-272, TG1-SAA-273, TG1-SAA-274) Increase existing SW abstraction from Lough Derkmore impoundment. Increase existing SW abstraction from Lough Aderry. Involves significant project to raise dam. Split WRZ and supply part of the WRZ from Killybegs and another part from Lettermaccaward and decommission existing source. Interconnect Owenteskiny and Killybegs to meet deficit from Lough Aderry. Option study area is adjacent to the West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey as well as smothering of FWPM. There is potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter and FWPM during construction and the spread of invasive species within QI habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is adjacent to the Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC which is 25m away. During construction there is the potential the spread of invasive species given the proximity to the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent to the River Finn SAC which is 30m away. During construction there is the potential for the spread of invasive species given the proximity to the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent/ hydrologically linked to the Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC which is 100m away. During construction there is the potential for the potential for the pollution of hydrologically linked habitats. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species including otter. No operational impacts predicted. The option study area is adjacent to the	 Habitat loss Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Finn SAC is approximately 1km from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Admiran Stream. However, given the distance there is no potential for the spread of invasive species. Lough Nillan Bog Carrickattleve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheskimmore Lough SPA is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheskimmore Lough SPA is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. The SEED Project, Stranorlar West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 25km west from the scheme. River Finn SAC is adjacent to the scheme. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are approximately 25km west from the scheme. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 25km or more distant, no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountain SPA is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects. These European sites are 25km or more distant, no in-combination effects are predicted. Slieve Todes to water table/availability River Finn SAC is approximately 20km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Isl	Yes – from pollution impacts on the West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC and from disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ailt an Chorráin (Burtonport)/ Oileán Árainn Mhór (Arranmore Island) - Harbour to Island Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Dungloe Community Hospital works. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance impacts on the West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC, from disturbance impacts on the Lough Nillan Bog SPA, and the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N56 Dungloe to Glenties works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Nillan Bog SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N56 Mountcharles to Inver Road works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Nillan Bog SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N56 Mountcharles to Inver Road works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Lough Nillan Bog SPA. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance of QI birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent to the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA which is 500m away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. The option study area is hydrologically linked to the Sheskinmore Lough SPA which is 6.5km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.		Bog SPA are approximately 25km north from these schemes and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Sileve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 30km north-west from these schemes and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 40km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 35km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Buncrana Community Nursing Unit; and Swan Park restoration, Buncrana West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Finn SAC is approximately 20km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatileve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are approximately 60km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 75km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 25km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Perryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 25km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Camdonagh TUS NUA Regeneration Project West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 70km south-west from the scheme. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatileve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are approximately 80km south-west from the scheme. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatileve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog CA is approximately 90km south-west from the scheme. The As screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 90km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bouth-west from the schem	construction phase is concurrent with the Falcarragh Community Hospital works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Milford, Ramelton and Rathmullan Wastewater Treatment Plant works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 1.5km west from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species during construction (LSEs for the Dungloe Community Hospital project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction. Incombination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. River Finn SAC is approximately 20km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC is approximately 1.5km south from the scheme. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme, therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog SPA is approximately 1.5km south from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 10km south-west from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the N56 Dungloe to Glenties project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 6km west from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 16km north from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Finn SAC is approximately 13km north-east from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC is approximately 10km north from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog SPA is approximately 10km north from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the N56 Mountcharles to Inver Road project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 30km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Falcarragh Community Hospital West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 5.5km south from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species during construction			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		(LSEs for the Falcarragh Community Hospital project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 40km southwest from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killybegs 2040 - Town Centre Regeneration Project West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 14km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. River Finn SAC is approximately 30km north-east from the scheme. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are approximately 12km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 10km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 35km north from the scheme. Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 18km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are either not hydrologically linked and 12km or more distant, no incombination effects are possible. Ocean Innovation Centre Ireland, Killybegs West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 14km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Finn SAC is approximately 30km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are approximately 12km northeast from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 18km nor			
		West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme. River Finn SAC is approximately 16km south from the scheme but is lying in a separate hydrological sub-catchment. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are approximately 30km south-west from the scheme. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 12km west from the scheme but lies in a separate hydrological sub-catchment. Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 12km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Letterkenny Institute of Technology Library, IT and Education Building; Social housing developments, Willowbrook, Letterkenny; and Letterkenny Community Nursing Unit West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 30km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Finn SAC is approximately 16km south from these schemes but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are approximately 30km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 50km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 12km west from these schemes. However, given the location of these schemes within Letterkenny it is not likely for there to be in-combination effects from disturbance to QI bird species. Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 50km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Donegal Library West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 15km north from the scheme, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Finn SAC is approximately 10km north from the scheme but there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are 10km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 25km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 25km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 25km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. NIS available which identified pollution of supporting habitats and disturbance during construction as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Ramelton Historic Town Centre Public Realm Scheme West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme. River Finn SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are 40km south-west from the scheme. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 18km west from the scheme. Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. These European sites are 18km or more distant, no incombination effects are possible.			
		Raphoe Flood Relief scheme West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Finn SAC is approximately 10km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked. However, given the distance no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC and Lough Nillan Bog SPA are approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Slieve Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC is approximately 55km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined combination effects are predicted. Sheskinmore Lough SPA is approximately 55km	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
All Preferred Options The European sites that may be impacted by options within Study Area A are: Aran Island (Donegal) Cliffs SAC, Ballintra SAC, Ballyness Bay SAC, Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC, Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA, Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC, Donegal Bay SPA, Durnesh Lough SPA, Gweedore Bay and Islands SAC, Horn Head and Rinclevan SAC, Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA, Kindrum Lough SAC, Leannan River SAC, Lough Fern SPA, Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC, Lough Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC, Lough Swilly SPA, Magheradrumman Bog SAC, Mulroy Bay SAC, North Inishowen Coast SAC, River Finn SAC, River Foyle and Tributaries SAC, Sheephaven SAC, Sheskinmore Lough SPA, Slieve Tooey/Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC, Trawbreaga Bay SPA, West Donegal Coast SPA, and West of Ardara/Maas Road SAC.	Habitat degradationDisturbance	west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. All Preferred Options Option SAA-141 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Aran Island (Donegal) Cliffs SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-542 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Ballintra SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-111a is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Ballyness Bay SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAA to Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC given that options SAA-111a and SAA-566 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, mortality, spread of invasive non-native species, disturbance, and pollution during construction and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAA to Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA given that options SAA-111a, SAA-11a, SAA-11a, SAA-1566, disturbance (all options) and pollution (SAA-111a, SAA-111a, SAA-11a, SAA-11a, SAA-1566, disturbance (all options) and pollution (SAA-111a, SAA-111a, SAA-11a, SAA-1566, disturbance (all options) and pollution (SAA-111a, SAA-11a, SAA-1566, disturbance in the surpopean site. Option SAA-542 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Donegal Bay (Murvagh) SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only op	Yes – from habitat loss, mortality, spread of invasive non-native species, disturbance and pollution impacts on Cloghernagore Bog and Glenveagh National Park SAC if construction of options is concurrent and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability. Yes – from habitat loss, mortality, disturbance, and pollution impacts on Derryveagh and Glendowan Mountains SPA if construction of options is concurrent and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability. Yes – from spread of invasive non-native species, disturbance and pollution impacts on River Finn SAC if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance and pollution impacts on River Foyle and Tributaries SAC if construction of options is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in- combination with the other options.	N N

Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Lou Fern SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this Europe site. Option SAA-567 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Lou Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combinate effects to this European site.	ean u gh		
Option SAA-567 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Lou Nillan Bog (Carrickatlieve) SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combinate			
	tion		
Option SAA-567 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Lou Nillan Bog SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to European site.	-		
	-		
	-		
Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts			
	=		
SAC given that options SAA-217, SAA-218, SAA-542 and SAA-567 have the poter for impacts during construction only. Potential for in-combination effects from spre of invasive non-native species (SAA-542 and SAA-567), disturbance (SAA-2	ntial ead 217,		
Foyle and Tributaries SAC given that options SAA-217, SAA-218 and SAA-542 ha	ave		
Sheephaven SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to			
Option SAA-567 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Slice			
Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts			
Option SAA-141 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on W			
Option SAA-567 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on West			
	European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Lot Swilly SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Lot Swilly SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts Magheradrumman Bog SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for impacts on Mul Bay SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for impacts on Mul Bay SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combinate effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on No Inishowen Coast SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAA to River F SAC given that options SAA-217, SAA-218, SAA-542 and SAA-567 have the poter for impacts during construction only. Potential for in-combination effects from spr of invasive non-native species (SAA-542 and SAA-567), disturbance (SAA-SAA218, SAA-342) and pollution (SAA-217, SAA218, SAA-542) during construction for invasive non-native species (SAA-542 and SAA-567), disturbance (SAA-SAA218, SAA-542) and pollution (SAA-217, SAA218, SAA-542) during construction only. Potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAA to Ri Foyle and Tributaries SAC given that options SAA-217, SAA-218 and SAA-542 hthe potential for impacts during construction only. Potential for in-combination effects to European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts Sheephaven SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-567 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Wis Tooey/ Tormore Island/ Loughros Beg Bay SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the on	Option SAA-568 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Lough Swilly SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Lough Swilly SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Magheradrumman Bog SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for impacts on Mulroy Bay SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for impacts on Mulroy Bay SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for impacts on Mulroy Bay SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on North Inishowen Coast SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAA to River Finn SAC given that options SAA-217, SAA-218, SAA-542 and SAA-567 have the potential for impacts during construction only. Potential for in-combination effects from spread of invasive non-native species (SAA-542 and SAA-567), disturbance (SAA-217, SAA-218, SAA-567), SAA-567, SAA-218, SAA-567) and pollution (SAA-217, SAA-567), disturbance (SAA-217, SAA-218, SAA-567), disturbance (SAA-217, SAA-218, SAA-567) and pollution (SAA-217, SAA-218, SAA-218 and SAA-542 have the potential for impacts during construction only. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance (all options) and pollution (all options) during construction offects from disturbance (all options) and pollution (all options) during construction effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Sheshimmore Lough SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-567 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on West Donegal Coast SPA. Therefore, t	European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Lough Swilly SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Lough Swilly SFA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Mulroy Bay SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on North Infishowen Coast SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-566 is the only option within SAA with potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAA to River Finn SAC given that options SAA-217, SAA-218, SAA-542 and SAA-567 have the potential for impacts during construction only. Potential for in-combination effects from spread of invasive non-native species (SAA-564 and SAA-567) disturbance (SAA-217, SAA-218, SAA-542) uning construction. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAA to River Foyle and Tributaries SAC given that options of SAA-217, SAA-218, SAA-542) uning construction. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAA with potential for impacts on SAA-568 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Sheephaven SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAA-567 is the only option within SAA with potential for impacts on Trawbreaga Bay SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to

Table E2: SAB-Potential in-combination effects with other projects and options within SAB

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combina Adverse Effects on a Integrity (Y/N)
STUDY AREA B					
New SW abstraction from River Drumore to supply deficit. Treat at the existing Kilawaun WTP. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC which is 15km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting mabitats. No operational impacts are predicted. Option study area is 20km away from Lough Oughter Complex SPA. During construction there is potential for the disturbance of QI bird species given the works take place in potential supporting mabitats for these species. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance 	Ballybay Regeneration Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballyconnell Community Services; and Ballyconnell Market House - Community, Remote Working and Tourism Hub Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 1.5km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Woodford River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 10km south-east from these schemes but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballyshannon 2040 - Back to Ballyshannon; and Shiel Hospital, Ballyshannon. Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 60km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castleblayney Enterprise Centre; and Castleblayney Market Square Regeneration Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 70km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cavan General Hospital, Emergency Department and Ward Block; 25 housing units, Drumalee Manor, Drumalee, Co. Cavan; and Cavan Town Centre Regeneration Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 5km north-west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Cavan River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from	Yes - from pollution on the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballyconnell Community Services works and the Ballyconnell Market House Hub works. Yes - from pollution on the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and from disturbance on the Lough Oughter Complex SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cavan General Hospital, Emergency Department and Ward Block works, the Drumalee Manor housing works, and the Cavan Town Centre Regeneration works. Yes - from pollution on the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Clones Regeneration works and the Ulster Canal Restoration works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Libraries Capital Programme - Donegal Library			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 70km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 75km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 50km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 45km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo: 62 units for social housing			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and Lough Oughter Complex SPA are approximately 65km east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 65km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Dublin Street Regeneration Monaghan			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Libraries Capital Programme - Monaghan Library			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Newbliss Enterprise and Digital Hub			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 14km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Eastern Garavogue Bridge and Approach Road (Department of Transport element)			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and Lough Oughter Complex SPA are approximately 65km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		City Campus Sligo Hub; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and Sligo University Hospital Ward Development			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and Lough Oughter Complex SPA are approximately 65km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
	Habitat degradationDisturbance	Ballybay Regeneration Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and	Yes - from pollution and disturbance on the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC, Upper Lough Erne SAC and Upper Lough Erne SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballyconnell	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above	N
WRZ Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC which is 5.3km away. During			SPA if construction phase is	•	

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also potential for disturbance to otter during construction. No operational impacts area predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Upper Lough Erne SAC which is 5.9km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also potential for disturbance to otter during construction. No operational impacts area predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Upper Lough Erne SPA which is 5.9km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI bird species during construction. No operational impacts predicted.		Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 30km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this site. Ballyconnell Community. Services: and Ballyconnell Market House - Community, Remote Working and Tourism Hub Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 1.5km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Woodford River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 5.5km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Woodford River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 5.5km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Woodford River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballyshannon 2040 - Back to Ballyshannon: and Shiel Hospital, Ballyshannon. Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 60km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 47km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 47km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 40km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately	Yes - from pollution and disturbance on the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and the Upper Lough Erne SPA, and from pollution on Upper Lough Erne SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Cavan General Hospital, Emergency Department and Ward Block works, the Drumalee Manor housing works, and the Cavan Town Centre Regeneration works. Yes - from pollution on the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and Upper Lough Erne SAC, and from pollution and disturbance on Upper Lough Erne SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Clones Regeneration works and the Ulster Canal Restoration works.	this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 9km south-west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Lackey River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Cootehill Technology Park			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 15km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 19km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 19km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Libraries Capital Programme - Donegal Library Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 70km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 55km south-east from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 55km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is more than 45km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 37km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. The European site is more than 37km or more distant, no incombination effects are possible. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 37km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is more than 37km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo: 62 units for social housing Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 65km east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is more than 65km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 56km east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is more than 65km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 56km east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is more than 56km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Dublin Street Regeneration Monaghan Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 27km south-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 27km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Monaghan Library Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km south-west			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
SAB-202 New SW abstraction from Glenade Lough and upgrade of existing Glenade WTP. Option study is within the Glenade Lough SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this habitat loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the risk of the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Gill SAC which is 1.4km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter and their prey. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in water availability/ flow. Option study area is in close proximity to the Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA which is 1km away. During construction there is potential for disturbance to QI birds given	 Habitat loss Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	From the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 27km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 27km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Newbliss Enterprise and Digital Hub Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 14km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 15km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 15km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 15km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 15km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 56km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 56km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. City Campus Sligo Hub: IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus: Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and Sligo University Hospital Ward Development Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 56km east from the schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 56km east from the schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sligo-Livitim Uplands SPA is approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sligo-Livitim Uplands SPA is approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ball	Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Gill SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Eastern Garavogue Bridge and Approach Road works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on Lough Gill SAC. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Gill SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the City Campus Sligo Hub works, the Sligo Hospital Redevelopment works, and the Sligo University Hospital Ward Development works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on Lough Gill SAC.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.		Cavan General Hospital, Emergency Department and Ward Block; 25 housing units, Drumalee Manor, Drumalee, Co. Cavan; and Cavan Town Centre Regeneration			
impacts predicted.		Glenade Lough SAC is approximately 70km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Gill SAC is approximately 60km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA is approximately 75km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Clones Regeneration; and Ulster Canal Restoration, Phase 2 and Clones terminus			
		Glenade Lough SAC is approximately 70km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Gill SAC is approximately 60km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA is approximately 70km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Cootehill Technology Park			
		Glenade Lough SAC is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Gill SAC is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA is approximately 90km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		<u>Libraries Capital Programme - Donegal Library</u>			
		Glenade Lough SAC is approximately 35km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Gill SAC is approximately 35km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA is approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted.			
		Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands			
		Glenade Lough SAC is approximately 8km north-west from the scheme. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme. Lough Gill SAC is adjacent to the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified as no hydrological connection exists and there are physical barriers from roads and other urban infrastructure. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects. Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA is approximately 9km west from the scheme, but there is no hydrological link. The AA screening considered potential impacts for these European sites, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. These European sites are more than 8km or more distant and no direct hydrological connection exists, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo			
		Glenade Lough SAC is approximately 18km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological link exists. Lough Gill SAC is approximately 1km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA is approximately 6km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological link exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		<u>Dublin Street Regeneration Monaghan</u>			
		Glenade Lough SAC and Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA are approximately 85km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Gill SAC is approximately 75km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Libraries Capital Programme - Monaghan Library			
		Glenade Lough SAC and Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA are approximately 85km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Lough Gill SAC is approximately 75km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Newbliss Enterprise and Digital Hub Glenade Lough SAC is approximately 75km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Gill SAC is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA is approximately 80km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Eastern Garavogue Bridge and Approach Road (Department of Transport element) Glenade Lough SAC is approximately 15km north-east from the scheme but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Gill SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for the Eastern Garavogue Bridge and Approach Road scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA is approximately 5km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. However, the AA screening concluded that there were no LSEs, so no in-combination effects are predicted. City Campus Sligo Hub; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and Sligo University Hospital Ward Development Glenade Lough SAC is approximately 15km north-east from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Gill SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment n			
Replace rising main connecting raw water pump station and WTP at Lough Gowna (Cornadrung Pump Station), namely flooding of pump station, lack of control (raw water pumps control flow through plant) and increase SW abstraction to supply deficit. Option study area is in the vicinity of the Lough Oughter Complex SPA which is 13.6km away. During construction there is potential for the disturbance of QI bird species given the works take place in potential supporting habitats for these species. No operational impacts predicted.	• Disturbance	Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballyconnell Community Services; and Ballyconnell Market House - Community, Remote Working and Tourism Hub Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 10km south-east from these schemes but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballyshannon 2040 - Back to Ballyshannon; and Shiel Hospital, Ballyshannon. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 70km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castleblayney Enterprise Centre; and Castleblayney Market Square Regeneration Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 60km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cavan General Hospital, Emergency Department and Ward Block; 25 housing units, Drumalee Manor, Drumalee, Co. Cavan; and Cavan Town Centre Regeneration Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 5km north-west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Cavan River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing).	Yes - from disturbance on the Lough Oughter Complex SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cavan General Hospital, Emergency Department and Ward Block works, the Drumalee Manor housing works, and the Cavan Town Centre Regeneration works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Clones Regeneration; and Ulster Canal Restoration, Phase 2 and Clones terminus			
		Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 18km south-west from these schemes but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Cootehill Technology Park			
		Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		<u>Libraries Capital Programme - Donegal Library</u>			
		Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 75km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands			
		Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 50km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. This European site is more than 50km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo: 62 units for social housing Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 65km east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. This European site is more than 65km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Dublin Street Regeneration Monaghan			
		Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Libraries Capital Programme - Monaghan Library			
		Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Newbliss Enterprise and Digital Hub			
		Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Eastern Garavogue Bridge and Approach Road (Department of Transport element)			
		Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 65km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		City Campus Sligo Hub; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and Sligo University Hospital Ward Development			
		Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 65km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
SAB-535 (TG1-SAB-157, TG1-SAB-185)	Habitat degradation	Ballybay Regeneration	Yes - from pollution and	General Mitigation	N
Rationalise Derrykillew to Ballyshannon WRZ (Assaroe lake source). New SW abstraction from Assaroe Lake and new	Disturbance	Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 100km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Pettigoe Plateau SPA is approximately 79km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.	disturbance impacts on the Donegal Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the	Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3	
WTP (Planning Permission granted for New abstraction and WTP at Knaddar, Ballyshannon on River Erne/Kathleen		Ballyconnell Community Services; and Ballyconnell Market House - Community, Remote Working and Tourism Hub Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 60km north-west from these schemes and	Ballyshannon 2040 works and the Shiel Hospital works.	With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse	
Falls-ESB Dam).		therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Pettigoe Plateau SPA is	Yes - from pollution and	effects on the integrity of	
Option study area is 900m away from Pettigoe Plateau SPA . During construction there is the potential for		approximately 51km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.	disturbance impacts on the Donegal Bay SPA if construction	this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	
disturbance to QI bird species during construction. No operational impacts predicted.		Ballyshannon 2040 - Back to Ballyshannon; and Shiel Hospital, Ballyshannon. Donegal Bay SPA is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during	phase is concurrent with the	p.a 2. p.ajosto.	

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Donegal Bay SPA which is 2.3km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI bird species during construction. No operational impacts predicted.		construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Pettigoe Plateau SPA is approximately 10km east from these schemes but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castleblayney Enterprise Centre; and Castleblayney Market Square Regeneration Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 105km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Pettigoe Plateau SPA is approximately 89km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cavan General Hospital. Emergency Department and Ward Block; 25 housing units, Drumalee Manor, Drumalee, Co. Cavan; and Cavan Town Centre Regeneration Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Pettigoe Plateau SPA is approximately 69km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Pettigoe Plateau SPA is approximately 69km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Pettigoe Plateau SPA is approximately 59km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Context Regeneration; and Ulster Canal Restoration, Phase 2 and clones terminus Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 70km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cootehill Technology Park Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 90km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Donegal Library Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Manorhamitton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination e	Donegal Library works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
SAB-538 (TG1-SAB-024, TG1-SAB-029, TG1-SAB-041, TG1-SAB-048)	Habitat loss Mortality risk	Libraries Capital Programme - Monaghan Library Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Pettigoe Plateau SPA is approximately 69km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Newbliss Enterprise and Digital Hub Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Pettigoe Plateau SPA is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Eastern Garavogue Bridge and Approach Road (Department of Transport element) Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 25km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Pettigoe Plateau SPA is approximately 38km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. City Campus Sligo Hub; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and Sligo University Hospital Ward Development Donegal Bay SPA is approximately 25km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Pettigoe Plateau SPA is approximately 38km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballybay Regeneration	Yes - from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in	N
Increase GW abstraction (Newtown-Ballyconnell GWB (karstic) from existing boreholes to supply deficit at Ballyconnell PWS. Rationalise Belturbet WRZ, Swanlinbar and Bawnboy to Ballyconnell WRZ and create a new regional scheme. Option study area is within the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this habitat loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter and the spread of invasives given the works are within the SAC boundary. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Cladagh (Swanlinbar) River SAC which is 1.1km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. No operational impacts are predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Upper Lough Erne SAC which is 1.1km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also potential for disturbance to otter during construction. No operational impacts area predicted.	 Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Cladagh (Swanlinbar) River SAC is approximately 47km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this site. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 30km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this site. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballyconnell Community Services; and Ballyconnell Market House - Community, Remote Working and Tourism Hub Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 1.5km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Woodford River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Cladagh (Swanlinbar) River SAC is approximately 11km north-west from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Woodford River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combinatio	Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC, Upper Lough Erne SAC and Upper Lough Erne SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballyconnell Community Services works and the Ballyconnell Market House Hub works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC. Yes - from pollution impacts on the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and Upper Lough Erne SAC, from pollution and disturbance impacts on Upper Lough Erne SPA, and from disturbance impacts on the Lough Oughter Complex SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cavan General Hospital, Emergency Department and Ward Block works, the Drumalee Manor housing works, and the Cavan Town Centre Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC.	Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Upper Lough Erne SPA which is 1.1km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI bird species during construction. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is in close proximity to the Lough Oughter Complex SPA which is 3.3km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational impacts predicted.		therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballyshannon 2040 - Back to Ballyshannon; and Shiel Hospital, Ballyshannon. Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 60km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cladagh (Swanlinbar) River SAC is approximately 46km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 47km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAD is approximately 47km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 70km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castleblayney Enterprise Centre; and Castleblayney Market Square Regeneration Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 40km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cladagh (Swanlinbar) River SAC is approximately 59km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 40km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 60km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 60km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 60km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 5km north-west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Cavan River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availab	Yes - from pollution on the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and Upper Lough Erne SAC, and from pollution and disturbance impacts on Upper Lough Erne SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Clones Regeneration works and the Ulster Canal Restoration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Lackey River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 18km south-west from these schemes but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cootehill Technology Park Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 15km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cladagh (Swanlinbar) River SAC is approximately 38km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 19km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 19km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 19km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Donegal Library Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 70km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 55km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 55km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 55km south-east from the scheme. Ougher end Associated Lough SAC is approximately 37km south-east from the scheme. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 37km south-east from the scheme. U			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		in-combination effects are predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Monaghan Library Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cladagh (Swanlinbar) River SAC is approximately 38km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 27km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 27km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Newbliss Enterprise and Digital Hub Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 14km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cladagh (Swanlinbar) River SAC is approximately 31km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SAC is approximately 15km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 15km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA are approximately 65km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Loughs SAC and Lough Oughter Complex SPA are approximately 65km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 56km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 56km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are			
Interconnect Cavan and Ballyjamesduff WRZs. Supply spare capacity from Ballyjamesduff RWSS to Cavan RWSS. Upgrade Lismean WTP for water quality improvements. Ballyjamesduff RWSS is not in deficit and supply spare capacity to Cavan RWSS. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC which is 5.3km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for	 Habitat degradation Disturbance 	Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 30km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Annalee River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the distance and attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this site. Ballyconnell Community Services; and Ballyconnell Market House - Community,	Yes - from pollution and disturbance on the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC, and from disturbance on the Upper Lough Erne SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballyconnell Community Services works and the Ballyconnell Market House Hub works. Yes - from pollution impacts on the Lough Oughter and	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
disturbance to QI species such as otter and their prey. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Oughter Complex SPA which is 5.4km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Sheelin SPA which is 8.7km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. No operational impacts are predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Upper Lough Erne SPA which is 17.3km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species during construction. No operational impacts predicted.		Remote Working and Tourism Hub Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 1.5km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Woodford River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 10km south-east from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 5.5km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 5.5km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Woodford River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballyshannon 2040 - Back to Ballyshannon; and Shiel Hospital, Ballyshannon. Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 60km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 70km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 90km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castleblayney Enterprise Centre: and Castleblayney Market Square Regeneration Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 40km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cavan General Hospital. Emergency Department and Ward Block: 25 housing units, Drumalee Manor. Drumalee, Co. Cavan: and Cavan Town Centre Regeneration Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 5km north-west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Cavan River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is po	Associated Loughs SAC, from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Oughter Complex SPA, and from disturbance impacts on the Upper Lough Erne SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cavan General Hospital, Emergency Department and Ward Block works, the Drumalee Manor housing works, and the Cavan Town Centre Regeneration. Yes - from pollution on the Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC, and from disturbance on Upper Lough Erne SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Clones Regeneration works and the Ulster Canal Restoration works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 9km south-west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Lackey River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Cootehill Technology Park Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 15km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 19km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Donegal Library Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 70km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 75km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 55km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 50km south-east from the scheme.			
		from the scheme. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 75km south-east from the scheme. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 37km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 37km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo: 62 units for social housing Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and Lough Oughter Complex SPA are approximately 65km east from the scheme. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 90km south-east from the scheme. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 56km east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 56km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Dublin Street Regeneration Monaghan			
		Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 27km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Libraries Capital Programme - Monaghan Library Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 27km south-west			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		From the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Newbliss Enterprise and Digital Hub Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC is approximately 14km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Oughter Complex SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 15km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Eastern Garavogue Bridge and Approach Road (Department of Transport element) Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and Lough Oughter Complex SPA are approximately 65km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 90km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. City Campus Sligo Hub; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and Sligo University Hospital Ward Development Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC and Lough Oughter Complex SPA are approximately 65km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 90km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 90km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 56km east from these scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 56km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Upper Lough Erne SPA is approximately 56km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
The European sites that may be impacted by options within Study Area B are Cladagh (Swanlinbar) River SAC, Glenade Lough SAC, Lough Gill SAC, Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC, Upper Lough Erne SAC, Donegal Bay SPA, Lough Oughter Complex SPA, Lough Sheelin SPA, Pettigoe Plateau SPA, Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA and Upper Lough Erne SPA.	 Habitat loss Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	All Preferred Options Option SAB-538 is the only option within SAB with potential for impacts on Cladagh (Swanlinbar) River SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAB-202 is the only option within SAB with potential for impacts on Glenade Lough SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAB-202 is the only option within SAB with potential for impacts on Lough Gill SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAB to Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC given that options SAB-060, SAB-086, SAB-538 and SAB-501 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance (SAB-086, SAB-538, SAB-501) and pollution (all options) during construction. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAB to Upper Lough Erne SAC given that options SAB-086 and SAB-538 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance (all options) and pollution (all options) during construction. Option SAB-535 is the only option within SAB with potential for impacts on Donegal Bay SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAB to Lough Oughter Complex SPA given that options SAB-060, SAB-133, SAB-538 and SAB-501 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance (all options) during construction. Option SAB-501 is the only option within SAB with potential for impacts on Lough Sheelin SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this	Yes – from disturbance and pollution impacts on Lough Oughter and Associated Loughs SAC if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance and pollution impacts on Upper Lough Erne SAC if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance impacts on Lough Oughter Complex SPA if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance and pollution impacts on Upper Lough Erne SPA if construction of options is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with the other options.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		European site. Option SAB-535 is the only option within SAB with potential for impacts on Pettigoe Plateau SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAB-202 is the only option within SAB with potential for impacts on Sligo/Leitrim Uplands SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAB to Upper Lough Erne SPA given that options SAB-086, SAB-538 and SAB-501 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance (all options) and pollution (SAB-086 and SAB-538) during construction.			

Table E3: SA-C-Potential in-combination effects with other projects and options within SA-C

Preferred Option STUDY AREA C	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Increase ground water (GW) abstraction (Belmullet GWB (poorly productive bedrock) to supply deficit at Ceide Fields WRZ, upgrade Ceide Fields water treatment plant (WTP). Option study area is within the Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability.	 Habitat degradation Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; Castlebar Historic Core: and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. International Mountain Biking Project — Coolaney Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 55km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 55km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Aras Scéalta an Atlantaigh - Visitor Centre and Tourism Hub Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 25km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Aras Scéalta an Atlantaigh - Visitor Centre and Tourism Hub Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Manorhamitton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 40km east from the schemes. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European site is 80km or more distant no in-combination impacts predicted. Sligo University Hospital Ward Development; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redeve	No	N/A	N N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		in-combination effects are possible. The Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point; National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 55km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Tubbercurry Regeneration Project 2020 Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			
New GW abstraction overlying the same karstic aquifier as the European site. New watermains hydrologically linked to the European site. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Streedagh Point Dunes SAC which is 3.7km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC which is 2.6km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability.	 Habitat degradation Water table/availability 	Streedagh Point Dunes SAC is approximately 49km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 54km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Streedagh Point Dunes SAC is approximately 96km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 100km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Streedagh Point Dunes SAC is approximately 85km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 90km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Streedagh Point Dunes SAC is approximately 71km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 74km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; Castlebar Historic Core; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Streedagh Point Dunes SAC is approximately 75km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 20km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 40km north-east fro	No	N/A	N N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone Streedagh Point Dunes SAC is approximately 39km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 45km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands Streedagh Point Dunes SAC is approximately 23km north-west from the scheme. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European sites are 20km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. N5 Westport to Turlough Streedagh Point Dunes SAC is approximately 73km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 78km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Sligo University Hospital Ward Development: IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and City Campus Sligo Hub Streedagh Point Dunes SAC is approximately 13km north-west from these schemes with no hydrological connection and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 15km north from these schemes with no hydrological connection and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo Streedagh Point Dunes SAC is approximately 14.6km north-east from the scheme. Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC is approximately 17km north from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European sites are 14km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. The Public Realm Enhanceme			
New GW abstraction to supply deficit at Foxford, upgrade WTP. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the River Moy SAC which is 1km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is in close proximity to the	 Habitat degradation Disturbance 	River Moy SAC is approximately 200m east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Tullyegan Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution. (LSEs for the Rehins Fort housing scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 5km west from the scheme. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the Rehins Fort housing scheme assumed as assessment not	Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC and from disturbance impacts on the Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Rehins Fort housing scheme works. Yes – from pollution impacts on	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites,	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA which is 3.4km away. During construction there There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.		Rallinrobe Regeneration River Moy SAC is approximately 12km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre River Moy SAC is approximately 6km east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 20km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision River Moy SAC is approximately 2km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; Castlebar Historic Core; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit River Moy SAC is approximately 4km north-east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Castlebar Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 12km north-east from these schemes. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 4km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme River Moy SAC is approximately 3km south-west from the scheme and	the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Castlebar Urban Greenway Link, Castlebar Historic Core, and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC and from disturbance impacts on the Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Tubbercurry Regeneration Project 2020 works.	either alone or incombination with other plans or projects.	

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		River Moy SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 70km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European sites are 45km or more distant no incombination effects are possible. N5 Westport to Turlough River Moy SAC is approximately 2km north-east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Castlebar Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction (LSEs for the N5 Westport to Turlough scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 7km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Moy. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the N5 Westport to Turlough scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Sligo University Hospital Ward Development: IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and City Campus Sligo Hub River Moy SAC is approximately 20km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects are possible. The Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point; National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill River Moy SAC is approximately 17km south-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 45km			
Interconnect Kilaturley GWS with Charlestown and supply deficit from GWS. Option study area is within and hydrologically linked to the River Moy SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the	 Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	River Moy SAC is approximately 200m east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Tullyegan Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for the Rehins Fort housing scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballinrobe Regeneration River Moy SAC is approximately 12km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre	Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Rehins Fort housing scheme works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the River Moy SAC. Yes – from pollution impacts on	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability.		River Moy SAC is approximately 6km east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Moy SAC is approximately 2km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; Castlebar Historic Core; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit River Moy SAC is approximately 4km north-east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Castlebar Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Incombination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). International Mountain Biking Project — Coolaney River Moy SAC is approximately 8km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme River Moy SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, disturbance and the spread of invasive species during construction and changes to water table/availability during operation. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction, and from changes to water table/availability during operation. Aras Scéalta an Atlantaigh - Visitor Centre and Tourism Hub River Moy SAC is approximately 45km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone River Moy SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects are possible. N5 Westport to Turlough River Moy SAC is approximately 2km north-east from the scheme and is hydrologically connect	the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Castlebar Urban Greenway Link, the Castlebar Historic Core, and the Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the River Moy SAC. Yes – from pollution, disturbance and spread of invasive species impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the River Moy SAC. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the River Moy SAC. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Tubbercurry Regeneration Project works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the River Moy SAC.	effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
SA-C-101	Mortality risk	The Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point; National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill River Moy SAC is approximately 17km south-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Tubbercurry Regeneration Project 2020 River Moy SAC is approximately 2km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Tubbercurry Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for the scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). 50 social housing units, Rehins Fort, Ballina	Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in	N
Upgrade and increase the existing SW abstraction from Lough Gill, decommission Kilsellagh WTP, upgrade Foxes Den WTP and new water mains crossing the European site. Option study area is within the Lough Gill SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC which is 30m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Cummeen Strand SPA which is 300m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat loss Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Lough Gill SAC is approximately 50km north-east from the schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 40km north-east from the schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Lough Gill SAC, Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 85km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Lough Gill SAC, Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 75km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Lough Gill SAC is approximately 55km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 60km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; Castlebar Historic Core; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Lough Gill SAC is approximately 70km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 66km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. International Mountain Biking Project — Coolaney Lough Gill SAC is approximately 13km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 50km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme Lough Gill SAC is approximately 60km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme Lough Gill SAC is approximate	of invasive species impacts on the Lough Gill SAC, from pollution impacts on the Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Cummeen Strand SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Sligo University Hospital Ward Development, the IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus, the Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1 and the City Campus Sligo Hub works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Gill SAC. Yes – from pollution impacts on the Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Cummeen Strand SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Robbers' Lane social housing works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Cummeen Strand SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point and the National Centre of Excellence for Surfing works.	Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	

and Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 100km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. The Cliff Bath House. Engiscrone Lough Gill SAC is approximately 40km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts procleted. Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Slige Bay) SAC expensions and therefore no incombination impacts procleted. Manothamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Emerative Lands Lough Gill SAC is adjacent to the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified as works are set in an urban environment with physical barriers from reads and ballings and no hydrological connections to the physical barriers from reads and ballings and no hydrological connections to the scheme and physical barriers from reads and ballings and no hydrological connections to the physical barriers from reads and ballings and no hydrological jurked via Lough Gill. The As screening considered potential impacts, to LSEs were identified and no parential for in-combination effects. In-combination impacts are not producted as Lough Gill and the attenuation of the hydrological jurked via Lough Gill and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. NS version to Turkeugh Lough Gill SAC is approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts particular. Unless the production of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts particular. Unless the production of the hydrological link north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts particular. Unless the production of the hydrological link north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts particular. Unless the production of the hydrological link north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts particular. Unless the production of the hydrological link unless the production of the hydro	Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo Lough Gill SAC is approximately 1km north-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. As the European site is not hydrologically connected and works are separated by distance no in-combination effects are possible. Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC is approximately 1km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts and noted that drains connecting to this European site will be blocked during construction. As this is a potential mitigation measure there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction before mitigation. Cummeen Strand SPA is approximately 1km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts and did not identify any pathways to this European site. However, as this European site covers a similar area as the Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC it can be assumed that the same hydrological connections exist from the drainage system that will be blocked during construction. Therefore, before mitigation there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction.			therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone Lough Gill SAC is approximately 40km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 30km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands Lough Gill SAC is adjacent to the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified as works are set in an urban environment with physical barriers from roads and buildings and no hydrological connections to the European site. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects. Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 20km west from the scheme are hydrologically linked via Lough Gill. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Gill and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. N5 Westport to Turlough Lough Gill SAC is approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Sligo University Hospital Ward Development; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and City Campus Sligo Hub Lough Gill SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Cummeen Strand SPA is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Cummeen Strand SPA is adjacent to these scheme			(Y/N)

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill Lough Gill SAC is approximately 6km east from these schemes. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Cummeen Strand SPA is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Tubbercurry Regeneration Project 2020 Lough Gill SAC is approximately 30km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC and Cummeen Strand SPA are approximately 25km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			
Increase abstraction at Lough Gill and upgrade pump station within the European site. Upgrade of watermains is crossing the European site. Upgrade Moneyduff WTP. Option study area is within the Lough Gill SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability.	 Mortality risk Habitat loss Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Lough Gill SAC is approximately 50km north-east from the schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Lough Gill SAC is approximately 85km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Lough Gill SAC is approximately 75km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Lough Gill SAC is approximately 55km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; Castlebar Historic Core; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Lough Gill SAC is approximately 70km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. International Mountain Biking Project — Coolaney Lough Gill SAC is approximately 13km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme Lough Gill SAC is approximately 60km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. Aras Scéalta an Atlantaigh - Visitor Centre and Tourism Hub Lough Gill SAC is approximately 110km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone Lough Gill SAC is approximately 40km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands Lough Gill SAC is adjacent to the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified as works are set in an urban environment with physical barriers from roads and buildings and no hydrological connections to the European site. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects. N5 Westport to Turlough	Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species impacts on the Lough Gill SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Sligo University Hospital Ward Development, the IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus, the Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1 and the City Campus Sligo Hub works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Gill SAC.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
SAC-131 Keep supplying Dowra WRZ from Doobally GWS. Option study area is within the Boleybrack Mountain SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability.	 Habitat degradation Water table/availability 	Lough Gill SAC is approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Sligo University Hospital Ward Development: IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and City Campus Sligo Hub Lough Gill SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo Lough Gill SAC is approximately 1km north-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. As the European site is not hydrologically connected and works are separated by distance no in-combination effects are possible. The Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point; National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill Lough Gill SAC is approximately 6km east from these schemes. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Tubbercurry Regeneration Project 2020 Lough Gill SAC is approximately 30km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. 50 social housing units, Rehins Fort, Ballina Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 65km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 90km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.	No	N/A	N
		Ballyhaunis Community Vision Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; Castlebar Historic Core; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 85km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. International Mountain Biking Project — Coolaney Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 30km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Áras Scéalta an Atlantaigh - Visitor Centre and Tourism Hub Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 110km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 60km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 5km south-east from the scheme, but no hydrological link exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European site is not hydrologically connected no in-combination effects are possible. N5 Westport to Turlough Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 80km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Sligo University Hospital Ward Development; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and City Campus Sligo Hub Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 20km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 20km east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European site is 20km or more distant no incombination effects are possible. The Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point; National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 30km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Tubbercurry Regeneration Project 2020 Boleybrack Mountain SAC is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			
Rationalise Swinford to Kilaturley GWS. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the River Moy SAC which is 1.2km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. No operational impacts predicted.	 Mortality risk Habitat degradation 	River Moy SAC is approximately 200m east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Tullyegan Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and mortality during construction. (LSEs for the Rehins Fort housing scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballinrobe Regeneration River Moy SAC is approximately 12km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre River Moy SAC is approximately 6km east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision River Moy SAC is approximately 2km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; Castlebar Historic Core; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit River Moy SAC is approximately 4km north-east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Castlebar Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and mortality wduring construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time	Yes – from pollution and mortality impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Rehins Fort housing scheme works. Yes – from pollution and mortality impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Castlebar Urban Greenway Link, the Castlebar Historic Core, and the Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit works. Yes – from pollution and mortality impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme works and during operation from water.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		International Mountain Biking Project — Coolaney River Moy SAC is approximately 8km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme River Moy SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and mortality during construction. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Aras Scéalta an Atlantaigh - Visitor Centre and Tourism Hub River Moy SAC is approximately 45km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone River Moy SAC is approximately 11km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands River Moy SAC is approximately 45km west from the schemes. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. As the European site is 45km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. N5 Westport to Turlough River Moy SAC is approximately 2km north-east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Castlebar Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and mortality during construction. (LSEs for the N5 Westport to Turlough scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Sligo University Hospital Ward Development; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and City Campus Sligo Hub River Moy SAC is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects are possible. The Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point; National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill River Moy SAC is approximately 17km	Yes – from pollution and mortality impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works. Yes – from pollution and mortality impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Tubbercurry Regeneration Project works.		
SA-C-138 Augment current abstraction at Heapstown Spring. Option study area is adjacent to the Lough	Habitat degradationDisturbanceSpread of invasive non-native species	50 social housing units, Rehins Fort, Ballina Lough Arrow SAC is approximately 50km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. Unshin River SAC is approximately 30km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is	Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Unshin River SAC and from disturbance impacts on Ballysadare Bay SPA if	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Arrow SAC which is 50m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts are predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Unshin River SAC which is 500m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is adjacent to the Lough Arrow SPA which is 50m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Ballysadare Bay SPA which is 17.7km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.	Water table/availability	approximately 50km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Lough Arrow SAC and Unshin River SAC are approximately 75km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 75km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 80km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Lough Arrow SAC and Unshin River SAC are approximately 70km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 70km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Unshin River SAC is approximately 45km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 65km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Unshin River SAC is approximately 50km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 65km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SAC is approximately 20km south-east from the scheme and therefo	construction phase is concurrent with the International Mountain Biking Project, Coolany works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Unshin River SAC. Yes – from disturbance impacts on Ballysadare Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point and the National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill works.	as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		in-combination impacts predicted. Unshin River SAC is approximately 90km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 115km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 95km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			
		The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone Lough Arrow SAC is approximately 50km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Unshin River SAC is approximately 25km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 50km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 30km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			
		Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands Lough Arrow SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Unshin River SAC is approximately 20km southwest from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 25km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 25km southwest from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential			
		for in-combination effects. As these European sites are 20km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. N5 Westport to Turlough Lough Arrow SAC is approximately 80km north-east from the scheme and therefore			
		no in-combination impacts predicted. Unshin River SAC are approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 80km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 75km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			
		Sligo University Hospital Ward Development; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and City Campus Sligo Hub			
		Lough Arrow SAC is approximately 20km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Unshin River SAC is approximately 6km south from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 20km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 6km south from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			
		Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo			
		Lough Arrow SAC is approximately 20km south from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. As the European site is 20km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. Unshin River SAC is approximately 6km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European site is not hydrologically connected and works are separated by distance no in-combination effects are possible. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 20km south from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European site is 20km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 6km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		potential for in-combination effects. As the European site is not hydrologically connected and works are separated by distance no in-combination effects are possible. The Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point; National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill Lough Arrow SAC is approximately 25km south-east from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Unshin River. However, the European site is upstream of the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Unshin River SAC is approximately 9km south-east from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via Ballysadare Bay. However, the European site is upstream of the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Arrow SPA is approximately 25km south-east from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Unshin River. However, the European site is upstream of the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 1km south from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Sligo Bay. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Tubbercurry Regeneration Project 2020 Lough Arrow SAC is approximately 25km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Unshin River SAC is approximately 10km north from these schemes, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballysadare Bay SPA is approximately 19km north from these schemes, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			
New SW abstraction from Keel Lough and new raw water transfer to existing WTP. Includes WTP upgrade. New source to supplement Accorymore Lake during dry periods only Option study area is within the Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within and adjacent to the Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC. During construction there is the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat loss Habitat degradation Spread of invasive non-native species 	Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC and Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC are approximately 55km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC and Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC are approximately 85km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; Castlebar Historic Core; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC is approximately 50km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. International Mountain Biking Project - Coolaney	No	N/A	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC and Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC are approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC and Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC are approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Áras Scéalta an Atlantaigh - Visitor Centre and Tourism Hub Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC is approximately 15km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC is approximately 10km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC and Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC are approximately 65km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands			(Y/N)
		Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC and Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC are approximately 125km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As these European sites are 125km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. N5 Westport to Turlough Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC is approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Sligo University Hospital Ward Development; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and City Campus Sligo Hub Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC and Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC are approximately 105km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-			
		Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC and Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC are approximately 105km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As These European sites are 105km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. The Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point; National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC and Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC are approximately 95km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Tubbercurry Regeneration Project 2020 Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC and Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC are approximately 85km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			
SA-C-515 (TG1-SA-C-035, TG1-SA-C-035a) Rationalise Knock Airport to Kilkelly	Habitat degradation	50 social housing units, Rehins Fort, Ballina River Moy SAC is approximately 200m east from the scheme and is hydrologically	Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
WRZ. Increase GW abstraction at Kilkelly WRZ and upgrade Kilkelly WTP adjacent to the European site. New watermains and pump station hydrologically linked to the European site. Option study area is adjacent to and hydrologically linked to the River Moy SAC which is 320m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. No operational impacts predicted.		connected via the Tullyegan Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for the Rehins Fort housing scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballinrobe Regeneration River Moy SAC is approximately 12km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre River Moy SAC is approximately 6km east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision River Moy SAC is approximately 2km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link: Castlebar Historic Core: and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit River Moy SAC is approximately 4km north-east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Castlebar Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). International Mountain Biking Project — Coolaney. River Moy SAC is approximately 8km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme River Moy SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, disturbance and the spread of invasive species during construction and changes to water table/availability during operation. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Aras Scéalta an Atlantaigh - Visitor Centre and Tourism Hub River Moy SAC is approximately 45km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone River Moy	phase is concurrent with the Rehins Fort housing scheme works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Castlebar Urban Greenway Link, the Castlebar Historic Core, and the Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Tubbercurry Regeneration Project works.	Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or incombination with other plans or projects.	

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
SA-C-542 (TG1-SA-C-139, TG1-SA-C-140)	 Mortality risk 	River Moy SAC is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European site is 20km or more distant no incombination effects are possible. The Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point; National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill River Moy SAC is approximately 17km south-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Tubbercurry Regeneration Project 2020 River Moy SAC is approximately 2km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Tubbercurry Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for the scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing).	Yes – from pollution, mortality,	General Mitigation	N
Rationalise Kiltimagh to Lough Mask WRZ. Increase SW abstraction at Lough Mask and upgrade Tourmakeady WTP. Option study area is within the River Moy SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted as the SW abstraction is not within this SAC. Option study area is adjacent to the Balla Turlough SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within to the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is within the Lough Mask SPA. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	River Moy SAC is approximately 200m east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Tullyegan Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction (LSEs for the Rehins Fort housing scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration River Moy SAC is approximately 12km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 20km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC is approximately 4km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Robe Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from during operation from habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 4km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Robe Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for the Ballinrobe Regeneration scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre River Moy SAC is approximately 6km east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 300m south from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from po	disturbance and spread of invasive species impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Rehins Fort housing scheme works. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Mask SPA if operational phase is concurrent with the Ballinrobe Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and the Lough Mask SPA. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and the Lough Mask SPA. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Castlebar Urban Greenway Link, the Castlebar Historic Core, and the Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit works.	Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; Castlebar Historic Core; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit	and spread of invasive species impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme works. Yes – from pollution impacts on		
		River Moy SAC is approximately 4km north-east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Castlebar Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 12km south-east from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 11km south from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.	the River Moy SAC and from disturbance impacts on the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction		
		International Mountain Biking Project – Coolaney River Moy SAC is approximately 8km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 65km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.	phase is concurrent with the Tubbercurry Regeneration Project works.		
		Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme River Moy SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, disturbance and the spread of invasive species during construction and changes to water table/availability during operation. There is the potential for incombination effects from pollution, disturbance and the spread of invasive species during construction. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 35km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted.			
		Áras Scéalta an Atlantaigh - Visitor Centre and Tourism Hub River Moy SAC is approximately 45km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 75km southeast from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 65km southeast from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone			
		River Moy SAC is approximately 11km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 45km south from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 50km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment			
		and Enterprise Lands River Moy SAC is approximately 45km west from the schemes. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 95km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As these European sites are 45km or more distant			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		no in-combination effects are possible. N5 Westport to Turlough River Moy SAC is approximately 2km north-east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Castlebar Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 10km east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC is approximately 9km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 9km south from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Sligo University Hospital Ward Development: IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo Hospital Redevelopment Phase 1; and City Campus Sligo Hub River Moy SAC is approximately 20km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 65km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 80km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Robbers' Lane, Maugheraboy, Sligo River Moy SAC is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 65km south-west from the scheme. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 65km south-west from the scheme. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 65km south-west from the scheme. Balla Turlough SAC is approximately 65km south-west from the scheme, south combination effects are possible. The Public Realm Enhancement of the villages of Strandhill and Rosses Point; National Centre of Excellence for Surfing, Strandhill River Moy SAC is approximately 17km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-			
SA-C-543 (TG1-SA-C-143, TG1-SA-C-144, TG1-SA-C-145) Increase abstraction from Lough Conn. Upgrade Lisglennon WTP and maintain Wherrew WTP. Rationalise Lough Talt and Lough Easkey to Lisglennon WTP. Option study area is adjacent to the River Moy SAC. During construction there is the	 Habitat loss Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species 	Si social housing units, Rehins Fort, Ballina River Moy SAC is approximately 200m east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Tullyegan Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC is approximately 2km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Moy. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately	Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species impacts on the River Moy SAC, from disturbance on the Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA and from pollution impacts to the Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC and Killala	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts are predicted. Option study area is adjacent to the Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent to the Lough Hoe Bog SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent to the Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA which is 1.7km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. No operational impacts predicted.		10km east from the scheme. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 5km west from the scheme. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA is approximately 4km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Moy. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction (LSEs for the Rehins Fort housing scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballinrobe Regeneration River Moy SAC is approximately 12km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC is approximately 55km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately 55km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballintober Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre River Moy SAC is approximately 6km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC is approximately 40km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 30km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is	Bay/Moy Estuary SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Rehins Fort housing scheme works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Castlebar Urban Greenway Link, the Castlebar Historic Core, and the Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit works. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, disturbance and spread of invasive species impacts on the River Moy SAC and from pollution impacts on the Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme works. Yes – from pollution and spread of invasive species impacts to the Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC and from pollution impacts on the Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Enniscrone Cliff Bath House works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the River Moy SAC, the Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA, and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works.	of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		in-combination effects are predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA is approximately 30km north-east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the River Moy. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site.			
		River Moy SAC is approximately 8km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Crossmolina Flood Relief Scheme River Moy SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, disturbance and the spread of invasive species during construction and changes to water table/availability during operation. There is the potential for incombination effects from habitat loss, pollution, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC is approximately 12km east from the scheme however, the hydrological link via the River Moy is approximately 40km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately 20km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 2km from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the River Deel and the Mullenmore Stream. NIS available which identified pollution during construction. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA is approximately 12km east from the scheme however, the hydrological link via the River Moy is approximately 40km long.			
		In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. <u>Áras Scéalta an Atlantaigh - Visitor Centre and Tourism Hub</u> River Moy SAC is approximately 45km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC is approximately 60km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately 70km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 50km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA is approximately 60km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. The Cliff Bath House, Enniscrone			
		River Moy SAC is approximately 11km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and spread of invasive species during construction. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately 14km south from the scheme. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 16km south from the scheme. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		from pollution during construction (LSEs for The Cliff Bath House scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Manorhamilton Public Realm improvement works including re-imagining employment and Enterprise Lands River Moy SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAG is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 60km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As these European sites are 45km or more distant no in-combination effects are possible. N5 Westport to Turlough River Moy SAC is approximately 2km north-east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Castlebar Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC is approximately 25km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Moy. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme in there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme in River Moy. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 7km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Moy. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction (LSEs for the NS Westport to Turlough scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Sligo University Hospital Ward Development; IT Sligo Extension to Central Campus; Sligo University Hospital Ward Development; IT Sligo Extension to			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
All Preferred Options The European sites that may be impacted by options within Study Area C are: Balla Turlough SAC, Bunduff Lough And Machair/ Trawalua/ Mullaghmore SAC, Boleybrack Mountain SAC, Croaghaun/ Slievemore SAC, Cummeen Strand/Drumcliff Bay (Sligo Bay) SAC, Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC, Keel, Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC, Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC, Lough Arrow SAC, Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC, Lough Gill SAC, Lough Hoe Bog SAC, River Moy SAC, Streedagh Point Dunes SAC, Unshin River SAC, Ballysadare Bay SPA, Cummeen Strand SPA, Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA, Lough Arrow SPA, Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA and Lough Mask SPA.	Habitat degradationDisturbanceSpread of invasive non-native species	therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately 30km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA is approximately 35km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Tubbercurry Regeneration Project 2020 River Moy SAC is approximately 2km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Tubbercurry Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. (LSEs for Tubbercurry Regeneration Project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme however, the hydrological link via the River Moy is approximately 50km long. Incombination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Hoe Bog SAC is approximately 11km west from the scheme. There is a hydrological link, but the European site is upstream of the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA is approximately 30km west from the scheme however, the hydrological link via the River Moy is approximately 50km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. All Preferred Options Option SA-C-542 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Bullat Turlough SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SA-C-138 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Bullysadare Bay SPA. Therefore,	Yes – from disturbance impacts on Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive and non-native species impacts on Lough Gill SAC if construction of options is concurrent and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability. Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive and non-native species impacts on River Moy SAC if construction of options is	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in-combination with the other options.	
		for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SA-C-101 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Cummeen Strand SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SA-C-039 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Glenamoy Bog Complex SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SA-C-142 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Keel Machair/Menaun Cliffs SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.	concurrent.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SAC . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SA-C-543 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Killala Bay/Moy Estuary SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SA-C-138 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Lough Arrow SAC . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SA-C-138 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Lough Arrow SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SA-C-542 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SA-C to Lough Conn and Lough Cullin SPA given that options SA-C-067 and SA-C-543 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance.			
		There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAC to Lough Gill SAC given that options SA-C-101 and SA-C-108 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive and non-native species during construction and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability.			
		Option SA-C-543 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Lough Hoe Bog SAC . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SA-C-542 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Lough Mask SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SA-C to River Moy SAC given that options SA-C-067, SA-C-073, SA-C-137, SA-C-515, SA-C-542 and SA-C-543 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from pollution (all options), mortality (SA-C-073, SA-C-137, SA-C-542 and SA-C-543), disturbance (SA-C-073, SA-C-542 and SA-C-543) and spread of invasive and non-native species (SA-C-073, SA-C-542 and SA-C-543) during construction.			
		Option SA-C-044 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Streedagh Point Dunes SAC . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SA-C-138 is the only option within SA-C with potential for impacts on the Unshin River SAC . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			

Table E4: SAD-Potential in-combination effects with other projects and options within SAD

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	Adverse Effects on a Integrity (Y/N)
STUDY AREA D					
	 Habitat loss Disturbance 	West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 75km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 75km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Castlebar Historic Core: Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 30km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 40km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 10km west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via a number of streams running into Clew Bay. This project is included in the Clew Bay Development Plan NIS which identified pollution, disturbance and hydrologically linked via a number of streams running into Clew Bay. This project is included in the Clew Bay Development Plan NIS which identified pollution, disturbance and hydrologically binked via a number of streams running into Clew Bay. This projec	Yes – from disturbance effects to the West Connacht Coast SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Clew Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
With the state of	Vest Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and herefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 15km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Dalway Public Spaces and Streets Project Vest Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and herefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 15km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Use Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme. Dare Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. Dare Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. Dare Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. Dare Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. Dare Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. Dare Island SPA is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and nerefore no in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 75km or more distant, to in-combination effects are possible. Vest Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and herefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 55km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination e			(Y/N)

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		the works are terrestrial no in-combination effects predicted. Clare Island SPA is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
New surface water (SW) abstraction from Lough Auna and upgrade existing Clifden water treatment plant (WTP). Option study area for a new WTP and watermains is adjacent to and hydrologically linked to The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC which is 100m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is potential for mortality of QI species or their prey from this pollution. There is the potential for disturbance to otter and other QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species given the proximity to the SAC. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Kingstown Bay SAC which is 7.3km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA which is 9.5km away. There is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Cruagh Island SPA which is 14.1km away. There is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA which is 17.5km away. There is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational effects predicted.	 Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species 	Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 65km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Signet head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 65km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Signet head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 65km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 70km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kingstown Bay SAC is appr	Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects to The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Clifden Town Centre works and the St Annes Community Nursing Unit works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or incombination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Clew Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clifden Town Centre: and St Annes Community Nursing Unit. Clifden. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is adjacent to these schemes and is hydrologically linked upstream via the Owenglin River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality, spread of invasives and disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 6km north-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 8km south from these schemes but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 12km north-west from these schemes but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects predicted. Projecticed. Signe Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 16km north-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Signe Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Signe Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 90km west from the scheme and			
		and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway City Ring Road The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 75km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 65km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project			
		The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 75km north-west from these schemes and therefore no incombination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme. Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 75km north-west from these schemes. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 50km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Áras Ronáin Community Nursing Unit, Aran Islands. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 40km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 90km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		N59 Moycullen Bypass The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		effects predicted. Newport Regeneration Project The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 20km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Oranmore Railway Station The Twelve Bens/Carraun Complex SAC is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy The Twelve Bens/Carraun Complex SAC is approximately 60km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 80km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 80km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 80km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 80km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is appro			
		and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 12km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kingstown Bay SAC is approximately 50km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
New SW abstraction from Lough Corrib and new WTP. Option study area is within the Lough Corrib SAC. Study area is also in close proximity to a Lesser Horseshoe (LHS) Bat foraging area and is upstream of a freshwater pearl mussel (FWPM) catchment. During construction there is the potential for habitat loss and pollution. As a result of this loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species and smothering of FWPM. There is a risk of disturbance to QI species in particular bats, otter, and FWPM. There is also the risk of the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in water availability/ flow from the planned abstraction. Option study area for a new WTP and watermains is adjacent to and hydrologically linked to the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC which is 400m away. Study area is in close proximity to LHS bat foraging range. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey as a result of this loss and pollution. There is the potential for disturbance to bats, otter, and other QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is in close proximity to the Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC which is 1.4km away. Close to a LHS bat foraging range. During construction there is the potential for physical loss of supporting habitat for LHS bats and disturbance to LHS bats. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Lough Corrib SPA. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of protected and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the loss and pollution of protected and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the loss and pollution of protected and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the loss and pollution of protected and supporting habitats. There i	Habitat loss Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability	Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 50km northwest from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC is approximately 45km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts predicted. Ballimobe Regeneration Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC is approximately 4km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Robe Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for incombination effects from pollution during construction. Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC is approximately 11km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 4km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Robe Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Ballinrobe Regeneration scheme, however the hydrologicall link via Lough Mask is approximately 30km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask is approximately 30km south	Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballinrobe Regeneration works. Yes –from pollution, mortality, spread of invasive non-native species and disturbance effects on the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre works. Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballyhaunis Community Vision works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Dunmore Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC and from habitat loss, pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SAC and from habitat loss, pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cycling and Walking Scheme works, the new GMIT STEM building works, the new GMIT STEM building works, the new Merlin Park Hospital Units 5 and 6 works, the new NUIG Learning Commons works, the	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Dalgan River. However, in-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Castlebar Historic Core; Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 35km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 11km south from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC is approximately 35km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bav Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 20km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clidden Town Centre: and St Annes Community Nursing Unit, Clidden. Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 30km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 35km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC is approximately 45km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC is approximately 45km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance during construction. In-co	Nun's Island master plan works, the Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour works, the Transport Connectivity Project works, the University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block works, and the University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC and the Lough Corrib SPA. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC and from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway City Ring Road works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC and from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project works and during operation from habitat degradation on the Lough Corrib SPA. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SPA. Yes – from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SPA.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		available at time of writing). Galway City Ring Road Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution, mortality and spread of invasive species during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC, Lough Mask SPA and Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC are approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects more pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation. Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout Lough Corrib SAC is 5km from the scheme	Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Tuam Community Nursing Unit works, and the Tuam Regeneration Strategy works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA. Yes - from disturbance effects on the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
SAD-040	• Mortality risk	Cong SAC are approximately 25km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is 2km east from the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Ballycuirke Lough Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Newport Regeneration Project Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough CarraMask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 20km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 9km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Carra/Mask Complex SAC, Lough Mask SPA and Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC are approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Carra/Mask Complex SAC, Lough Mask SPA and Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC are approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit: and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 2km west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Tuam Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects from pollution may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC is approximately 30km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 30km south from these schemes and there	Yes – from pollution, mortality,	General Mitigation	N
SAD-040			disturbance and spread of	Measures are outlined in	

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
New GW abstraction from Gortgarogh GWB (Sean, Robbie spring) spring. Option study area is adjacent to and hydrologically linked to the Lough Corrib SAC which is 380m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey as a result of this pollution. There is the potential for disturbance to otter and other QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in water availability/ flow from the planned abstraction. Option study area is the ZOC for Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC which is 3km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and the reduction in water availability/ flow from the planned GW abstraction.	 Disturbance 	Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted Ballinrobe Regeneration Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 30km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 30km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 50km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted Ballyhaunis Community Vision Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 7km south from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Dalgan River. However, in-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 20km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted Castlebar Historic Core: Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mavo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 35km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 75km south-east from thes schemes and therefore no in-combina	invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Dunmore Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC and the Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC. Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Cycling and Walking Scheme works, the new GMIT STEM building works, the new Merlin Park University Hospital Theatre Block works, the new Merlin Park Hospital Units 5 and 6 works, the new NUIG Learning Commons works, the Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour works, the Transport Connectivity Project works, the University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block works, and the University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution, mortality and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway City Ring Road works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project works and during operation from habitat degradation	Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or incombination with other plans or projects.	

International Transport Commenters Protectly Designation College Internation College I	Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Newport Regeneration Project Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC			Emergency Department and Ward Block: and University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 50km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway City Ring Road Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality and spread of invasive species during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance during construction. Incombination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are prodicted. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turl	Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the N59 Moycullen Bypass works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Tuam Community Nursing Unit works, and the Tuam Regeneration Strategy works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		is approximately 70km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Oranmore Railway Station Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 9km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 2km west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Tuam Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 20km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 30km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 55km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 55km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC is approximately 55km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
Increase existing SW abstraction at Terryland from River Corrib Option study area is within/ adjacent to the Lough Corrib SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey as a result of this pollution. There is the potential for disturbance to otter and other QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in water availability/ flow from the planned abstraction. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Galway Bay Complex SAC which is 1.5km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and protected watercourses. There is also the potential for disturbance to otter as construction may take place in supporting habitats. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within/ adjacent to the Lough Corrib SPA. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of	 Disturbance 	Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Galway Bay Complex SAC is approximately 12km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Clarinbridge Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 12km southwest from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Clarinbridge Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for Athenry Regeneration and Bia Innovator scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Cregganna Marsh SPA is approximately 11km south-west from the scheme but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects from disturbance are predicted. Rahasane Turlough SPA is approximately 7km south from the scheme but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects from disturbance are predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Galway Bay Complex SAC and Inner Galway Bay SPA are approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of	Yes – from pollution effects on the Galway Bay Complex SAC and from pollution and disturbance effects on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator works. Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballyhaunis Community Vision works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Dunmore Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
protected and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI birds. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in water availability/ flow from the planned abstraction. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Inner Galway Bay SPA which is 1.5km away. During construction there is potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Cregganna Marsh SPA which is 9km away. During construction there is potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Rahasane Turlough SPA which is 12.6km away. During construction there is potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted.		the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Cregganna Marsh SPA is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Rahasane Turlough SPA is approximately 55km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 30km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Galway Bay Complex SAC and Inner Galway Bay SPA are approximately 55km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 25km south from the scheme however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 30km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Cregganna Marsh SPA is approximately 60km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 7km south from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Dalgan River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for incombination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for the Ballyhaunis scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Galway Bay Complex SAC and Inner Galway Bay SPA are approximately 55km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects bredicted. Rahasane Turlough SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Dalgan River. However, in-combination effects predicted. Calway Bay Complex SAC and Inner Galway	Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC, from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA and from pollution and disturbance effects on the Galway Bay Complex SAC and the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cycling and Walking Scheme works, the new GMIT STEM building works, the new Merlin Park University Hospital Theatre Block works, the new Merlin Park Hospital Units 5 and 6 works, the new NUIG Learning Commons works, the Nun's Island master plan works, the Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour works, the Transport Connectivity Project works, the University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block works, and the University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC and from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SAC and from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SAC and the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway City Ring Road works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC and the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway City Ring Road works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough		
		SAC and Inner Galway Bay SPA are approximately 70km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cregganna Marsh SPA is approximately 75km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Rahasane Turlough SPA is approximately 85km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clifden Town Centre; and St Annes Community Nursing Unit, Clifden. Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 30km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway Bay Complex	Corrib SAC and from habitat degradation on the Lough Corrib SPA. Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC and from		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		SAC and Inner Galway Bay SPA are approximately 65km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cregganna Marsh SPA is approximately 75km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Rahasane Turlough SPA is approximately 85km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Dunmore Regeneration Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for the Dunmore Regeneration scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Galway Bay Complex SAC and Inner Galway Bay SPA are approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Sinking River. However, in-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Cregganna Marsh SPA is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Rahasane Turlough SPA is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cycling and Walking Scheme; Galway MIT new STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital New Theatre Block; Merlin Park Hospital New Units 5 and 6; NUI Galway New Learning Commons; Nun's Island master planning; Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour. Transport Connectivity Project; University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to these schemes and hydrologically connected via the Corrib River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance d	pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA, the Galway Bay Complex SAC and the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project works and during operation from habitat degradation on the Lough Corrib SAC and the Inner Galway Bay Complex SAC and the Inner Galway Bay SPA, and from disturbance of the Cregganna Marsh SPA and the Rahasane Turlough SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway works. Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects on the Lough Corrib SAC and from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA and from disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N59 Moycullen Bypass works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SPA. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Galway Bay Complex SAC and the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Oranmore Railway Station works. Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Corrib SAC and the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Oranmore Railway Station works.		

Preferred Option Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation. Inner Galway Bay SPA is adjacent to the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Corrib River. NIS available which identified pollution, disturbance and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Cregganna Marsh SPA is approximately 4m south-east from the scheme but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects from disturbance are predicted. Rahasane Turlough SPA is approximately 13km south-east from the scheme but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects from disturbance are predicted. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance during construction. Incombination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation. Galway Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Corrib River. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, spread of invasives, mortality and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site.	Lough Corrib SPA.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Galway Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, and disturbance during construction. Cregganna Marsh SPA is 11km north from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Rahasane Turlough SPA is 11km north-east from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). N59 Moycullen Bypass Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Galway Bay Complex SAC is 7km south from the scheme and hydrologically connected via Lough Corrib. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Corrib SPA is 2km east from the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Ballycuirke Lough Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Inner Galway Bay SPA is 7km south from the scheme and hydrologicall link exists and therefor			
		effects predicted. Rahasane Turlough SPA is approximately 90km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Oranmore Railway Station Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 9km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Galway Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Inner Galway Bay SPA is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, and disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Oranmore Railway Station scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Cregganna Marsh SPA is approximately 3km south-east from the scheme but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects from disturbance are predicted. Rahasane Turlough SPA is approximately 12km south-east from the scheme but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects from disturbance are			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 2km west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Tuam stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Galway Bay Complex SAC is 30km south-west from these schemes and hydrologically connected via Lough Corrib. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Corrib and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km south-west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Clare River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Inner Galway Bay SPA is 30km south-west from the scheme and hydrologically connected via Lough Corrib. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Cregganna Marsh SPA and Rahasane Turlough SPA are approximately 30km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library: and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 30km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cregganna Marsh SPA are approximately 70km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Rahasane Turlough SPA are approximately 80km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway Bay Complex SAC and Inner Galway Bay SPA are approximately 30km south from the schem			
Desalination plant to supply full deficit. No blending, chemical remineralization only. Option study area is within the Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey as a result of this loss and pollution. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation from the planned abstraction. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the West Connacht Coast SAC which is 580m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of supporting habitats for QI species. There is a risk of	 Habitat loss Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance 	Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 95km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Duvillaun Islands SAC is approximately 125km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishkea Islands SAC is approximately 130km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 100km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 100km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 100km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.	Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the West Connacht Coast SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Clew Bay Greenway Project works and during operation from habitat degradation on the West Connacht Coast SAC and the Clew Bay Complex SAC. Yes – from pollution effects on the West Connacht Coast SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Clifden Town Centre works, and the St Annes Community Nursing Unit works and during operation from habitat	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
mortality to QI species as a result of this pollution. There is a risk of disturbance to QI species and their prey. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation. Option study area is within the range of the Slyne Head Islands SAC which is 19km away. During construction there is potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also potential for disturbance given the works take place in waterbodies within the range of QI species. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation. Option study area is within the range of the Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC which is 39km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation. Option study area is within the range of the Clew Bay Complex SAC which is 40km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation. Option study area is within the range of the Duvillaun Islands SAC which is 49km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation. Option study area is within the range of the Inishkea Islands SAC which is 52km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation. Option study area is within the range of the Inishkea Islands SAC which is 52km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation. Option study area is in close proximity to the Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA which is 90m away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA which is 1.1km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. During operation there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted.		Ballinrobe Regeneration Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 60km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Skilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Rikilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Divillaun Islands SAC is approximately 80km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 85km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 65km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Plast is approximately 85km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Plast is approximately 85km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Plast	degradation on the West Connacht Coast SAC. Yes – if construction phase is concurrent with the Newport Regeneration Project works there is potential for effects during operation from habitat degradation on the Clew Bay Complex SAC. Yes – from pollution effects on the West Connacht Coast SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Westport Library works, and the Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands works and during operation from habitat degradation on the West Connacht Coast SAC and the Clew Bay Complex SAC. Yes – from pollution effects on the West Connacht Coast SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works and during operation from habitat degradation on the West Connacht Coast SAC and the Clew Bay Complex SAC.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 30km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 70km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilikieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 55km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 17km west from these schemes, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Divillaun Islands SAC is approximately 60km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 65km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 70km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 70km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 70km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 10km west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via a number of streams running into Clew Bay. This project is included in the Clew Bay Development Plan NIS which identified pollution, disturbance and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects predicted. Kilikieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 54km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme and is hydrologically linked via a number of streams running into Clew Bay. This project is included in the Clew Bay Development Plan NI			
		Bay and Islands SAC is 19km south from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 40km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Duvillaun Islands SAC is approximately 65km			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Islands SAC is approximately 70km north from these schemes and therefore no incombination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 17km north-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 16km north-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 12km north-west from these schemes but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects predicted. Dunmore Regeneration Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Silyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 95km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Duvillaun Islands SAC is approximately 105km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishkea Islands SAC is approximately 110km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishkofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 95km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 95km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 95km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 95km west from the scheme and therefore no in-comb			
		New Radiation Oncology Unit Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 75km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 35km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Duvillaun Islands SAC is approximately 115km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishkea Islands SAC is approximately 120km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway City Ring Road Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and			

Preferred Option	otential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Islands SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km northwest from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Duvillaun Islands SAC is approximately 115km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbafix and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Style Head Islands SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Style Head Islands SAC is approximately 75km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Style Head Islands SAC is approximately 65km northwest from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Style morthwest from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Style morthwest from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 85km northwest from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. By Complex SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. Style Head Islands SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 115km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Duvillaun Islands SAC is approximately 130km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishkea Islands SAC is approximately 135km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 100km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 65km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Duvillaun Islands SAC is approximately 105km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishkea Islands SAC is approximately 110km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 18km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via Clew Bay. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the coastal currents of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 55km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from habitat degradation during operation (LSEs for the Newport Regeneration Project assumed as assessment not available at time			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		of writing). Duvillaun Islands SAC is approximately 45km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishkea Islands SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Oranmore Railway Station Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 80km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 80km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 90km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin and Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 85km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 85km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 85km west from these schemes and			
		SAC is approximately 16km west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via Clew Bay. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 55km southwest from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from habitat degradation during operation (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Duvillaun Islands SAC is approximately 50km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbea Islands SAC is approximately 55km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 50km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 16km west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via Clew Bay. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation. Slyne Head Islands SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects from habitat degradation during operation. (LSEs for the N5 Westport to Turlough scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Duvillaun Islands SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-			
Optimise GW abstraction from current springs (includes GW harvesting/raw water storage) Option study area is adjacent to the Inisheer Island SAC which is 90m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and the reduction in water availability/ flow.	 Habitat degradation Water table/availability 	Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 65km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 80km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 90km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Castlebar Historic Core; Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 90km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 80km south from the scheme and therefore no	No	N/A	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		in-combination effects predicted.			
		Clifden Town Centre; and St Annes Community Nursing Unit, Clifden.			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 55km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		<u>Dunmore Regeneration</u>			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 80km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Cycling and Walking Scheme; Galway MIT new STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital New Theatre Block; Merlin Park Hospital New Units 5 and 6; NUI Galway			
		New Learning Commons; Nun's Island master planning; Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour; Transport Connectivity Project; University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block; and University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 40km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Galway City Ring Road			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 40km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Áras Ronáin Community Nursing Unit, Aran Islands.			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 11km south-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		N59 Moycullen Bypass Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and			
		therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Newport Regeneration Project Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 90km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Oranmore Railway Station			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 65km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		<u>Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport</u>			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 80km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		N5 Westport to Turlough			
		Inisheer Island SAC is approximately 80km south from the scheme and therefore no			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		in-combination effects predicted.			
Optimise GW abstraction from current springs (includes GW harvesting/raw water storage) Option study area is within the Inishmaan Island SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in water availability/ flow.	Habitat loss Habitat degradation Water table/availability	in-combination effects predicted. Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 60km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 75km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 90km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Castlebar Historic Core; Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 86km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 75km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clifden Town Centre; and St Annes Community Nursing Unit, Clifden. Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 50km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Dummore Regeneration Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 80km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cycling and Walking Scheme; Galway MIT new STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital New Theatre Block; Merlin Park Hospital New Units 5 and 6; NUI Galway New Learning Commons; Nun's Island master planning, Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour; Transport Connectivity Project; University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway City Ring Road Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway City	No	N/A	
		Áras Ronáin Community Nursing Unit, Aran Islands. Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 6km south-east from the scheme, but no			
		hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Increase GW abstraction from existing boreholes and new raw water storage to maximise GW availability in winter months. Option study area is adjacent to and within the ZOC for the Inishmore Island SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is a risk of mortality to QI species as a result of this loss and pollution. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and the reduction of water availability/ flow. Option study area is close to a hydrological link to the Inishmore SPA which is 1.3km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA which is 13.7km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational effects predicted.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Water table/availability 	Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N59 Moycullen Bypass Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Newport Regeneration Project Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 85km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Oramore Railway Station Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit: and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 65km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library: and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands. Westport Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 75km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough Inishmaan Island SAC is approximately 75km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 60km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 60km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 70km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 90km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmo	Yes – from habitat loss, pollution and mortality effects on the Inishmore Island SAC and from disturbance effects on the Inishmore SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Áras Ronáin Community Nursing Unit works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Inishmore Island SAC.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option Potential Effe		for In-combination Implications on European Sites t(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	Point Islands SPA in no in-combination ef Clifden Town Centre Inishmore Island Sthese schemes and Ardmore Point Isla given the urban locate Dunmore Regenerate Inishmore Island Sthe scheme and the Ardmore Point Island therefore no in-combinate Island State Inishmore Island State Inishmore Island State Island I	is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and therefore fects predicted. is: and St Annes Community Nursing Unit, Clifden. SAC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 40km south from therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to indo SPA is approximately 8km south from these schemes but attion of the works no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to indo sPA is approximately 90km south-west from therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to indo sPA is approximately 90km south-west from the scheme and bination effects predicted. Is cheme: Galway MIT new STEM building: Merlin Park University are Block: Merlin Park Hospital New Units 5 and 6; NUI Galway incomes; Nun's Island master planning: Regeneration of Galway City issport Connectivity Project: University College Hospital Galway incomes; Nun's Island master planning: Regeneration of Galway biogy Unit AC and Inishmore SPA is approximately 40km south-west from at therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to inds SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes combination effects predicted. Cad AC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 40km south-west from these schemes combination effects predicted. Cad AC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 40km south-west from these schemes combination effects predicted. Cad AC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 40km south-west from these schemes combination effects predicted. Cad and Inishmore SPA are approximately 40km south-west from these schemes combination effects predicted. Cand Inishmore SPA are approximately 40km south-west from these schemes combination effects predicted. Cand Inishmore SPA are approximately 40km south-west from these schemes. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but fifed and no potential for in-combination effects are possible. Cand Inishmore SPA are approximately 40km south-west from these schemes. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but fifed and no potential for in-combination effects from habitat l			
	scheme and therefo	re no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Newport Regeneration Project Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 80km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Oranmore Railway Station Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmore SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 65km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 80km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport Inishmore Island SAC and Inishmore SPA are approximately 70km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough Inishmore Islands SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and the			
Increase GW abstraction from existing boreholes and new raw water storage to maximise GW availability in winter months. Option Study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Corrib SAC which is 1.1km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats due to the proximity of GW abstraction. There is potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation, reduced flow, and water availability from the GW abstraction.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Water table/availability 	Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 30km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 7km south from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Dalgan River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for incombination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for the Ballyhaunis Community scheme assumed as assessment not available	Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballyhaunis Community Vision works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Dunmore Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Castlebar Historic Core: Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 35km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clifden Town Centre; and St Annes Community Nursing Unit. Clifden. Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 30km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Dummore Regeneration Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for the Dummore Regeneration Project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Cvcling and Walking Scheme; Galway MIT new STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital New Theatre Block; Merlin Park Hospital New Units 5 and 6; NUI Galway New Learning Commons; Nun's Island master planning; Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour. Transport Connectivity Project. University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block; and University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block; and University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction in-combination effects from pollution and propersion may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Galway City Ring Road Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available whi	Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Cycling and Walking Scheme works, the new GMIT STEM building works, the new Merlin Park University Hospital Theatre Block works, the new Merlin Park Hospital Units 5 and 6 works, the new NUIG Learning Commons works, the Nun's Island master plan works, the Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour works, the Transport Connectivity Project works, the University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block works, and the University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SAC.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for the N59 scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Newport Regeneration Project Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Oranmore Railway Station Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 9km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit: and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 2km west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Tuam Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 30km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.	and the Tuam Regeneration Strategy works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC.		
New GW abstraction (karstic bedrock - Newport groundwater body) Option study area is adjacent to the Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC which is 190m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats due to the proximity of GW abstraction. There is potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Clew Bay Complex SAC which is 770m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent to the Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA which is 100m away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species 	Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 90km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 115km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 18km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 55km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 55km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad	Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Clew Bay Greenway Project works. Yes – from pollution, spread of invasive species and disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Newport Regeneration Project works. Yes – from pollution, spread of invasive species and disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Westport Library works and the Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands works. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA which is 16.8km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational impacts predicted.		Haven SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects predicted. Castlebar Historic Core; Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Owendutff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owendutff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 20km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 15km west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blackod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 50km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk Owendutff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owendutff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 16km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme This project is included in the Clew Bay Development Plan NIS which identified pollution, disturbance and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clifden Town Centre; and St Annes Community Nursing Unit, Clifden. Owendutff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owendutff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 50km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approxim	phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 105km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects predicted.			
		Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout			
		Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 80km north-west from the scheme. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 105km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 65km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
		Áras Ronáin Community Nursing Unit, Aran Islands. Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 85km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 70km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 105km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway			
		Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 125km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects predicted.			
		N59 Moycullen Bypass			
		Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects predicted.			
		Newport Regeneration Project			
		Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 5km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, spread of invasives and disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Newport Regeneration Project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Oranmore Railway Station			
		Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 105km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects predicted.			
		Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy			
		Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 65km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 95km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 15km north from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for incombination effects from pollution, spread of invasives and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA are approximately 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC and Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA are approximately 15km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is 1km west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Coolbarreen Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for the N5 Westport to Turlough scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA is approximately 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
Increase SW abstraction from existing River Newport and upgrade existing	 Mortality Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator Newport River SAC is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Newport River SAC is approximately 30km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Newport River SAC is approximately 17km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection link exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 18km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Newport River SAC is approximately 45km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Castlebar Historic Core; Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Newport River SAC is approximately 7km north-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 15km west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 15km west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk Newport River SAC is approximately 12km north-east from the scheme, but no	Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Clew Bay Greenway Project works. Yes – from pollution, mortality, spread of invasives and disturbance effects on the Newport River SAC and from pollution and disturbance the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Newport Regeneration Project works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Newport River SAC. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Westport Library works and the Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands works. Yes – from pollution, and	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme. This project is included in the Clew Bay Development Plan NIS which identified pollution, disturbance and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for incombination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Newport River SAC is approximately 55km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 40km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 40km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Dummore Regeneration Newport River SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cycling and Walking Scheme; Galway MIT new STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital New Theatre Block; Merlin Park Hospital New Units 5 and 6; NUI Galway New Learing Commons; Nun's Island master planning; Requencation of Galway City Inner Harbour; Transport Connectivity Project; University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block; and University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit Newport River SAC is approximately 7km north-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 7km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 6km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 6km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 6km north-west from the scheme and t	disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Newport River SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, mortality, spread of invasives and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the Newport Regeneration Project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Oranmore Railway Station Newport River SAC is approximately 75km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Newport River SAC and Clew Bay Complex SAC are approximately 55km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport Newport River SAC is approximately 9km north from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). N5 Westport to Turlough Newport River SAC is approximately 9km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is 1km west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Coolbarreen Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. (
Increase SW abstraction from existing Lough Buffy. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Corrib SAC which is 650m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation, reduced flow, and water availability from the planned SW abstraction. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Corrib SPA which is 3.7km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational impacts predicted Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Inner Galway Bay SPA which is 18.3km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Water table/availability 	Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 12km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Clarinbridge Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for Athenry Regeneration and Bia Innovator scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Ballinrobe Regeneration Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 25km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 30km long. In-combination impacts	Yes – from disturbance effects on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator works. Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballyhaunis Community Vision works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Dunmore Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 35km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 30km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask is approximately 30km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask is approximately 30km long. In-combination effects predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 7km south from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Dalgan River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for the Ballyhaunis scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Dalgan River. However, in-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 55km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Plastic Castlebar Historic Core: Castlebar Urban. Greenway Link: and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 30km south from thes scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 70km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 70km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 30km east fro	Yes – from pollution on the Lough Corrib SAC and from disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA and the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cycling and Walking Scheme works, the new GMIT STEM building works, the new Merlin Park University Hospital Theatre Block works, the new Merlin Park Hospital Units 5 and 6 works, the new NUIG Learning Commons works, the Nun's Island master plan works, the Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour works, the Transport Connectivity Project works, the University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block works, and the University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution on the Lough Corrib SAC and from disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA and the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway City Ring Road works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from pollution on the Lough Corrib SAC.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		to water table/availability. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from and disturbance during construction. Inner Galway Bay SPA is adjacent to these schemes and hydrologically connected via the Corrib River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Galway City Ring Road Lough Corrib SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, mortality, spread of invasive species and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Inner Galway Bay SPA is adjacent to the scheme and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Inner Galway Bay SPA is adjacent to the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Corrib River. NIS available which identified pollution, disturbance and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-comb	Yes – from pollution on the Lough Corrib SAC and from disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA and the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N59 Moycullen Bypass works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC. Yes – from disturbance effects on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Oranmore Railway Station works. Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Corrib SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Tuam Community Nursing Unit works, and the Tuam Regeneration Strategy works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Corrib SAC.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Incombination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Lough Corrib SPA is 2km east from the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Ballycuirke Lough Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Inner Galway Bay SPA is 7km south from the scheme and hydrologically connected via Lough Corrib. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the N59 Moycullen Bypass scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Newport Regeneration Project Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 40km south from the			
		scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 75km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Oranmore Railway Station Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 9km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS			
		available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Oranmore Railway Station scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 2km west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Tuam stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination			
		effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km south-west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Clare River. However, given the distance there is no potential for in-combination impacts from disturbance. Inner Galway Bay SPA is 30km south-west from the scheme and hydrologically connected via Lough Corrib. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site.			
		<u>Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport</u> Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 30km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 65km south-east from these schemes and therefore no incombination effects predicted.			
		N5 Westport to Turlough Lough Corrib SAC and Lough Corrib SPA are approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 65km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
Raise existing dam height and new impoundment on the other side of the lake. Increase SW abstraction from existing Lake Coolacknick impoundment and WTP upgrade. European site is within Zone of Influence of the study area. Option study area is within the Zone of	• Disturbance	Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre	No	N/A	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Influence of the High Island , Inishshark and Davillaun SPA which is 8.2km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational impacts predicted.		High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballyhaunis Community Vision High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Castlebar Historic Core; Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit			
		High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clifden Town Centre; and St Annes Community Nursing Unit, Clifden.			
		High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 16km north-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Dunmore Regeneration High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Cycling and Walking Scheme; Galway MIT new STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital New Theatre Block; Merlin Park Hospital New Units 5 and 6; NUI Galway New Learning Commons; Nun's Island master planning; Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour; Transport Connectivity Project; University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block; and University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit			
		High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Galway City Ring Road High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these			
		schemes. Áras Ronáin Community Nursing Unit, Aran Islands. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway			
		High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N59 Moycullen Bypass High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Newport Regeneration Project High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Oranmore Railway Station			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 85km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
New SW abstraction from Lough Skannive, upgrade existing WTP and upgrade existing Carna Kilkieran WTP. Rationalise to Carna Kilkieran. Option study area for a new watermains is within Cregduff Lough SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. No operational effects predicted. Option study area for a new watermains is within the Slyne Head Peninsula SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is potential for disturbance to QI species. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is adjacent to and hydrologically linked to the Connemara Bog Complex SAC. During construction there is potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey as a result of this loss and pollution. There is potential for disturbance to QI species including otter. No operational effects are predicted. The option study area is hydrologically linked to the Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC which is 670m away. During construction there is potential for pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is potential for disturbance to QI species including otter. There is also a potential for the spread of invasives. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in water availability/ flow. Option study area is adjacent to the Connemara Bog Complex SPA. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of protected and supporting	Habitat degradation	Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator Cregduff Lough SAC is approximately 80km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Styne Head Peninsula SAC is approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilikieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 55km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 100km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 100km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration Cregduff Lough SAC and Slyne Head Peninsula SAC, are approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 25km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 40km south-west from the sc	Yes – from pollution effects on the Slyne Head Peninsula SAC and from disturbance impacts on the Connemara Bog Complex SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Clifden Town Centre works and the St Annes Community Nursing Unit works. Yes –from disturbance impacts on the Connemara Bog Complex SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N59 Moycullen Bypass works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
habitats. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is in close proximity to the Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA which is 670m away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the Cruagh Island SPA which is 12.5m away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA which is 16.7m away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted.		Cregduff Lough SAC is approximately 85km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Peninsula SAC is approximately 90km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Civagh Islands SAC is approximately 70km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 95km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 95km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 100km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Castebar Historic Core; Castebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Cregduff Lough SAC and Slyne Head Peninsula SAC are approximately 65km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Civagh Island, Island SPA is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Civagh Island, Island SPA is approximately 45km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Point Islands SPA is approximately 8km south from these schemes but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 12km north-west from these schemes but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 16km north-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Dummore Regeneration Cregduff Lough SAC is approximately 80km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Peninsula SAC is approximately 85km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Sepproximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Klikieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 90km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 90km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 100km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 100km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 100km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cycling and Walking Schemer; Galway MIT new STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital New Theatre Block; Merlin Park Hospital New Units 5 and 6; NUI Galway New Learning Commons; Nun'ts Island master planning; Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour; Transport Connectivity Project; University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit Cregduff Lough SAC is approximately 60km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Peninsula SAC is approxi			

Preferred Option Potential Eff			Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Is and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the sche no in-combination effects predicted. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project Cregduff Lough SAC is approximately 60km west from the scheme in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Peninsula SAC is appwest from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted Bog Complex SAC is approximately 12km west from the scheme, by connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted and Islands SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme, by connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted and Islands SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme a combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA 17km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Of the scheme within Galway it is not likely for there to be in-combin disturbance to protected bird species. Slyne Head to Ardmore Poir approximately 65km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Is and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the sche no in-combination effects predicted. Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout Cregduff Lough SAC is approximately 60km west from the scheme. Complex SAC is approximately 70km west from the scheme. Complex SAC is approximately 12km west from the scheme, bu connection exists. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 17 scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Slyne Head to Islands SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes. SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes. SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes. SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes in and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 12k and not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects pred	and therefore no oroximately 70km ted. Connemara at no hydrological stilkiteran Bay di therefore no inis approximately given the location ation effects from the Islands SPA is no in-combination ewest from these land, Inishshark me and therefore me. Slyne Head connemara Bog to no hydrological raskm west from mm west from the Ardmore Point strong Island land, Inishshark scheme. The AA and no potential mor more distant sible. the scheme and hinsula SAC is on-combination raskm north from on in-combination raskm north from on the scheme and its approximately effects predicted. In orth-west from the scheme and hinsula SAC is on in-combination raskm north-west from the scheme and hinsula SAC is on-combination raskm north-west from the scheme and hinsula SAC is on-combination raskm north-west from the scheme and hinsula SAC is on-combination raskm north-west from the scheme and hinsula SAC is on-combination raskm north-west from the scheme and therefore		(Y/N)

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Cregduff Lough SAC is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Peninsula SAC is approximately 60km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 3km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 10km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the N59 Moycullen Bypass scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Newport Regeneration Project Cregduff Lough SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Peninsula SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 45km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 55km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 45km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Oranmore Railway Station Cregduff Lough SAC is approximately 60km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Peninsula SAC is approximately 70km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Cregduff Lough SAC is approximately 70km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head Peninsula SAC is approximately			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		80km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 35km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 50km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 40km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 80km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 90km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 85km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands. Westport Cregduff Lough SAC and Slyne Head Peninsula SAC are approximately 50km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 40km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 40km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog C			
SAD-543 (TG1-SAD-199, TG1-SAD-200 TG1-SAD-201, TG1-SAD-202) Increase existing SW abstraction from Lough Bouliska and connect with neighboring WRZs. Rationalise Carrart to Spiddal (Lough Bouliska). Rationalise to Spiddal (Lough Bouliska) Rationalise to Spiddal (Lough Bouliska) Option study area is within the Connema Bog Complex SAC. During constructing there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. The is a risk of mortality of QI species and the prey as a result of this loss and pollution there is potential for disturbance to	 Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 55km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 12km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Clarinbridge Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for Athenry Regeneration and Bia Innovator scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.	Yes – from disturbance effects on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Athenry regeneration/Bia Innovator works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Connemara Bog Complex SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Clifden Town Centre works and the St Annes Community Nursing Unit works. Yes – from disturbance effects on	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
species including otter. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in water availability/ flow. Option study area is within the Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is a risk of mortality of QI species and their prey as a result of this loss and pollution. There is potential for disturbance to QI species including otter. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is adjacent to the Connemara Bog Complex SPA. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of protected and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study is within the Zone of Influence of the Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA which is 7km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational impacts predicted. Option study is within the Zone of Influence of the Inner Galway Bay SPA which is 11.7km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational impacts predicted. Option study is within the Zone of Influence of the Lough Corrib SPA which is 13km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational impacts predicted.		Ballinrobe Regeneration Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 25km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Styne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 55km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 55km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 55km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Since the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and ther	the Lough Corrib SPA and the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cycling and Walking Scheme works, the new GMIT STEM building works, the new Merlin Park University Hospital Theatre Block works, the new Merlin Park Hospital Units 5 and 6 works, the new NUIG Learning Commons works, the Nun's Island master plan works, the Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour works, the Transport Connectivity Project works, the University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block works, and the University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit works. Yes – from disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA and the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway City Ring Road works. Yes – from disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA and the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project works. Yes – from disturbance effects on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Connemara Bog Complex SPA, Lough Corrib SPA and Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Niso Moycullen Bypass works. Yes – from disturbance effects on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Niso Moycullen Bypass works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 45km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 35km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clifden Town Centre: and St Annes Community Nursing Unit. Clifden. Connemara Bog Complex SAC is 600m from to these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Klikleran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 20km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 2km south-east from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 8km south from these schemes but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 8km south-east from these schemes but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 6km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Under Corrib SPA is approximately 30km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Dunmore Regeneration Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 90km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Under SPA is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combin	Station works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Galway City Ring Road Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 12km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkleran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 17km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination of the scheme within Galway it is not likely for there to be in-combination effects from disturbance to protected bird species. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is adjacent to the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Corrib River. NIS available which identified pollution, disturbance and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 12km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkleran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 17km west from the scheme but no hydrological connection exists. Given the location of the scheme within Galway it is not likely for there to be incombination effects from disturbance to protected bird species. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SAP is approximately 65km north-west from the schemes and therefore no in-combination effect			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Preferred Option					Integrity
		no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Oranmore Railway Station scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 9km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Tuam Community Nursing Unit: and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 35km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 50km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Connemara Bog Complex SPA is approximately 40km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 80km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is 30km south-west from the scheme and hydrologically connected via Lough Corrib. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 40km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC is approximately 45km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 30km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough Connemara Bog Complex SAC is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Noth most predicted. Nother scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Nother SPA is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 65km south from the scheme and ther			
SAD-545 (TG1-SAD-209, TG1-SAD-210, TG1-SAD-211) New Connemara RWSS (Kylemore Lough). Option study area is within the Maumturk Mountains SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of Q habitats and supporting habitats. There is a risk of mortality of QI species and their prey as a result of this loss and pollution. There is potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC. And is within an FWPM catchment area. During construction there is the potential for habitation.	 Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 100km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Regeneration	Yes – from disturbance effects on the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballinrobe Regeneration works. Yes –from disturbance effects on the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre works. Yes – from disturbance effects to the West Connacht Coast SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Clew Bay Greenway	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
loss and pollution. As a result of this loss and pollution there is a risk of mortality to QI species, including the smothering of FWPM, and their prey. There is a risk of disturbance to QI species in particular FWPM and otter. There is also the risk of the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in water availability/ flow. Option study area is adjacent to the West Connacht Coast SAC which is 45m away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI species. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is adjacent to the Illaunnanoon SPA which is 770m away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Cruagh Island SPA which is 5.9km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA which is 8.5km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Lough Mask SPA which is 12.1km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the SIyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA which is 13.5km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted.		Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 25km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 65km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 65km west from the scheme and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Usugh Mask SPA is approximately 4km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Robe Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for the Ballinrobe Regeneration scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Styne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 6km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Mest Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Bigh Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 30km south from the	Project: Belcare to Murrisk works. Yes – from pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species effects to The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Clifden Town Centre works and the St Annes Community Nursing Unit works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC. Yes – from disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cycling and Walking Scheme works, the new Merlin Park University Hospital Theatre Block works, the new Merlin Park Hospital Units 5 and 6 works, the new NUIG Learning Commons works, the Nun's Island master plan works, the Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour works, the Transport Connectivity Project works, the University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block works, and the University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit works. Yes – from disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project works. Yes –from disturbance impacts on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Dalgan River. However, in-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Castlebar Historic Core; Castlebar Urban Greenway Link; and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 40km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 40km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 30km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Uses approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lillaunnanoon SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 60km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 11km south from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 35km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cleus Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 20km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cleus Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 20km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cleus Bay Till Sylich discharded by 10km west from the scheme and is hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cleus Bay Development Plan NIS which identified pollution, disturban	Yes –from disturbance impacts on the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 12km north-west from these schemes but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 16km north-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 35km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 8km south from these schemes but given the urban location of the works no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 30km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 65km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 80km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 100km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 90km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Sinking River. However, incombination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site.			
		Cycling and Walking Scheme; Galway MIT new STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital New Theatre Block; Merlin Park Hospital New Units 5 and 6; NUI Galway New Learning Commons; Nun's Island master planning; Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour; Transport Connectivity Project; University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block; and University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit			
		Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 35km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 50km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 70km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 35km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing).			
		Galway City Ring Road Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the			
		Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 65km north-west from these schemes. Lough Corrib SPA is 7km from the scheme and no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the scheme is located in a pre-existing road in an urban environment and these European sites are not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possible. Áras Ronáin Community Nursing Unit, Aran Islands. Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 95km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Liugh Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Misp Moycullen Bypass Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 25km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Using Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Spredicted Spredicted Spredicted Lough Mask SPA is approximately 35km north-w			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 70km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 9km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 40km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 60km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 75km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 75km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 85km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 30km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km south-			
		Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 25km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC is approximately 12km south-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 16km west from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via Clew Bay. However, no in-combination effects are predicted from disturbance given the works are on land and the site is designated for dolphin species. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 17km south-east from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 30km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough Maumturk Mountains SAC is approximately 25km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		SAC is approximately 12km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination predicted. West Connacht Coast SAC is approximately 16km west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via Clew Bay. However, no in-combination effects are predicted from disturbance given the works are on land and the site is designated for dolphin species. Illaunnanoon SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Cruagh Island SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 9km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the N5 scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
Rationalise Louisburgh via new Community/GWS being developed to take water from Westport to Murrisk. Increase SW abstraction from existing Lough Mask and upgrade Tourmakeady WTP Option study area is within and hydrologically linked to the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation, reduced flow, and water availability. Option study area is adjacent and hydrologically linked to the Clew Bay Complex SAC which is 45m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species such as otter. There is also the potential for the spread of invasives within the SAC. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is within and hydrologically linked to the Lough Mask SPA. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for disturbance to QI birds. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in water availability/ flow. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Lough Corrib SPA which is 16.3km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to QI birds. No operational effects predicted.	 Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Ballinrobe Reqeneration Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC is approximately 4km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Robe Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Incombination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Mask SPA is approximately 4km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Robe Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability (LSEs for the Ballinrobe Regeneration scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 10km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via Lough Mask is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC is approximately 300m south from the scheme and is close to a hydrological link to this European site. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, spread of invasive species and disturbance during construction. In-combination effects from pollution, and disturbance during	Yes – from pollution effects on the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and from pollution and disturbance effects on the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballinrobe Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and the Lough Mask SPA. Yes –from pollution, spread of invasive non-native species and disturbance effects on the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and pollution and disturbance effects the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballintubber Abbey Culture and Heritage Visitor Centre works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and the Lough Mask SPA. Yes – from pollution and disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Clew Bay Greenway Project works. Yes – from disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Clew Bay Greenway Project works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Mask and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballyhaunis Community Vision Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Dalgan River. However, in-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Castlebar Historic Core: Castlebar Urban Greenway Link: and Mayo University Hospital Emergency Department and Medical Assessment Unit Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 11km south from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 15km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 35km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Greenway Project: Belcare to Murrisk Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 20km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme. This project is included in the Clew Bay Development Plan NIS which identified pollution, disturbance and hydrological changes as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 40km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 40km north-east from the schemes and	STEM building works, the new Merlin Park University Hospital Theatre Block works, the new Merlin Park Hospital Units 5 and 6 works, the new NUIG Learning Commons works, the Nun's Island master plan works, the Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour works, the Transport Connectivity Project works, the University College Hospital Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block works, and the University College Hospital Galway New Radiation Oncology Unit works. Yes – from disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway City Ring Road works. Yes – from disturbance effects on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project works. Yes –from disturbance impacts on the Lough Corrib SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N59 Moycullen Bypass works. Yes – from pollution, spread of invasive species and disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the N59 Moycullen Bypass works. Yes – from pollution, spread of invasive species and disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Newport Regeneration Project works. Yes – from pollution, spread of invasive species and disturbance effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Newport Regeneration Project works.		(Y/N)
		therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as	Yes – from pollution, spread of invasive species and disturbance		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Galway City Ring Road Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 35km north-west from the scheme. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme. Lough Corrib SPA is 7km from the scheme and no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the scheme is located in a pre-existing road in an urban environment and these European sites are not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possible. Áras Ronáin Community Nursing Unit, Aran Islands.	effects on the Clew Bay Complex SAC and from disturbance effects on the Lough Mask SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Westport to Turlough works.		
		Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 70km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 20km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
		N59 Moycullen Bypass Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 25km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is 2km east from the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Ballycuirke Lough Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the N59 Moycullen Bypass scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing).			
		Newport Regeneration Project Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 20km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, spread of invasives and disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the Newport Regeneration Project assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Corrib SPA is			

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Oranmore Railway Station Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 9km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Tuam Community Nursing Unit; and Tuam Regeneration Strategy Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 30km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Libraries Capital Programme - Westport Library; and Phase 1 Regeneration of Sisters of Mercy Convent Site and Adjacent Lands, Westport Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC and Lough Mask SPA are approximately 17km south-east from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Clew Bay Complex SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, spread of invasives and disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Corrib SPA is approximately 30km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC is approximately 9km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. N5 Westport to Turlough Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC is approximately 9km south from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Coolbarreen Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects f			
All Preferred Options The European sites that may be impacted by options within Study Area Descriptions Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC, Clew Bay Complex SAC, Connemara Bog Complex SAC, Cregduff Lough SAC, Duvillaum Islands SAC, Galway Bay Complex SAC, Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC, Inishked Islands SAC, Inisheer Island SAC, Inishmaan Island SAC, Inishmore Island SAC, Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC, Kingstown Bay SAC, Lough Corrib SAC, Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC, Lough Lurgeen Bog/Glenamaddy Turlough SAC, Maumturk Mountains SAC, Newport River SAC, Owenduff/Nephin Complex SAC	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	All Preferred Options Option SAD-033 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Ballymaglancy Cave, Cong SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to these European sites. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAD to Clew Bay Complex SAC given that options SAD-055, SAD-111, SAD-117a and SAD-548 have the potential for effects. Potential for in-combination effects from spread of invasive non-native species (SAD-111 and SAD-548), disturbance and pollution during construction (SAD-111, SAD-117a and SAD-548). There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAD to Connemara Bog Complex SAC given that options SAD-541 and SAD-543 have the potential for effects. Potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, mortality, disturbance and pollution during construction. Option SAD-541 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Cregduff Lough SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this	Yes – from spread of invasive non-native species, disturbance and pollution effects on Clew Bay Complex SAC if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from habitat loss, mortality, disturbance and pollution effects on Connemara Bog Complex SAC if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from the spread of invasive non-native species, disturbance and pollution effects on Kilkieran	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in-combination	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Slyne Head Peninsula SAC, Slyne Head Islands SAC, The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC, West Connacht Coast SAC, Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA, Clare Island SPA, Connemara Bog Complex SPA, Cregganna Marsh SPA, Cruagh Island SPA, High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA, Inner Galway Bay SPA, Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA, Illaunnanoon SPA, Inishmore SPA, Lough Corrib SPA, Lough Mask SPA, Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA, Rahasane Turlough SPA, Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA.		European site. Option SAD-055 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Duvillaun Islands SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAD-046a is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Galway Bay Complex SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAD-055 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Inishbofin and Inishshark SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAD-055 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Inishbear Islands SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAD-058 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Inishman Island SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAD-069 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Inishman Island SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAD-074 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects to Inishman Island SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAD to Kilkieran Bay and Islands SAC given that options SAD-055, SAD-541 and SAD-543 have the potential for effects. Potential for in-combination effects from pollution, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction (SAD-54) and SAD-543) and during operation from habitat degradation (SAD-055 and SAD-541). Option SAD-027 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects for Kingstown Bay SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects from mortality (SAD-040, SAD-046a, SAD-040, SAD-046a, SAD-040, SAD-046a, SAD-040 and SAD-040, SAD-040, SAD-040, SAD-040, SAD-040, SAD-046a, SAD-040, SAD-046a, SAD-040, SAD-046a, SAD-040, SAD-046a, SAD-	Bay and Islands SAC if construction of options is concurrent and during operation from habitat degradation. Yes – from mortality, spread of invasive non-native species, disturbance and pollution effects on Lough Corrib SAC if construction of options is concurrent and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability. Yes – from spread of invasive non-native species, disturbance and pollution effects on Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from mortality, spread of invasive non-native species, disturbance and pollution effects on The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance effects on West Connacht Coast SAC if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from habitat loss, disturbance and pollution effects on Connemara Bog Complex SPA if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance effects on Cruagh Island SPA if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance effects on High Island, Inishshark and Davillaun SPA if construction of options is concurrent.	with the other options.	

Preferred Option Potential Effects Types	Key Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	Option SAD-541 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Slyne Head Peninsula SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAD-055 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Slyne Head Islands SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAD to The Twelve Bens/Garraun Complex SAC given that options SAD-027 and SAD-545 have the potential for effects. Potential for in-combination effects from mortality, spread of invasive non-native species, disturbance and pollution during construction. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAD to West Connacht Coast SAC given that options SAD-014, SAD-055 and SAD-545 have the potential for effects. Potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAD to West Connacht Coast SAC given that options SAD-014, SAD-055 and SAD-545 have the potential for effects. Potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAD with potential for effects on Blacksod Bay/Broad Haven SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAD-014 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Clare Island SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAD to Connemara Bog Complex SPA given that options SAD-541 and SAD-543 have the potential for effects potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, pollution and disturbance during construction. Option SAD-046a is the only option within SAD with potential for effects to Creganna Marsh SPA. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAD to Cruagh Island SPA given that options SAD-027, SAD-055, SAD-541 and SAD-546 have the potential for effects. Potential for in-combination effects f	roncurrent. Yes – from disturbance and pollution effects on Lough Corrib SPA if construction of options is concurrent and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability. Yes – from disturbance and pollution effects on Lough Mask SPA if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance effects on Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA if construction of options is concurrent.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Mask SPA given that options SAD-033, SAD-545 and SAD-548 have the potential for effects. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance (all options) and pollution (SAD-033 and SAD-548) during construction.			
		Option SAD-111 is the only option within SAD with potential for effects on Owenduff/Nephin Complex SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SAD-046a is the only option within SAD with potential for effects to Rahasane Turlough SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAD to Slyne Head to Ardmore Point Islands SPA given that options SAD-027, SAD-074, SAD-541, SAD-543 and SAD-545 have the potential for effects. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction.			

Table E5: SAE-Potential in-combination effects with other projects and options within SAE

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combinati Adverse Effects on S Integrity (Y/N)
STUDY AREA I					
Dependant on operational regime implementation, increase abstraction from the River Fane and upgrade existing WTP to meet critical peak demand. Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) and weir control system upgrade required. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Dundalk Bay SAC which is 200m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Dundalk Bay SPA which is 200m away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is 700m from the Carlingford Lough SPA. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is 3.5km from the Carlingford Lough SPA (NI). During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Stabannan-Braganstown SPA which is 6km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational effects predicted.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance 	Ardee bypass Dundalk Bay SAC is approximately 13km east from the scheme, but the hydrological link via the River Dee is 25km long. Dundalk Bay SPA is approximately 13km east from the scheme, but the hydrological link via the River Dee is 25km long. Carlingford Lough SPA is approximately 30km north-east from the scheme. Carlingford Lough SPA (N) is approximately 30km north-east from the scheme. Stabannan-Braganstown SPA is approximately 5km north-east from the scheme, but no hydrological link exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As these European sites are 5km or more distant, and the attenuation of the hydrological links would act as a barrier, no in-combination effects are possible. Ardee Regeneration; and St Joseph's Hospital, Ardee Dundalk Bay SAC is approximately 13km east from these schemes but the hydrological link via the River Dee is 25km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Dundalk Bay SPA is approximately 13km east from these schemes but the hydrological link via the River Dee is 25km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site, and given the urban context of the works. Carlingford Lough SPA is approximately 30km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are possible. Carlingford Lough SPA (N) is approximately 35km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are possible. Carlingford Lough SPA (N) is approximately 5km north-east from the scheme. Carlingford Lough SPA (N) is approximately 5km north-east from the scheme. Carlingford Lough SPA (N) is approximately 5km north-east from the scheme. Carlingford Lough SPA (N) is approximately 45km north-east from the scheme. Carlingford Lough SPA (N) is approximately 7km north-east from the schem	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Stabannan-Braganstown SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ardee Regeneration works and the St Joseph's Hospital works. Yes – from disturbance impacts to the Dundalk Bay SPA, Carlingford Lough SPA (NI) if construction phase is concurrent with the Carlingford Flood Relief Scheme works and the Carlingford Sustainable Tourism Strategy works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the Dundalk Bay SAC and from disturbance impacts to the Dundalk Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Dublin Road social housing works, the Mount Avenue social housing works, the Racecourse Meadows social housing works, the Kitchen Garden social housing works, the Dundalk Flood Relief Scheme works, the Long Walk Quarter Regeneration works, and the St. Nicholas Quarter Backlands and Regeneration works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		not available at time of writing). Stabannan-Braganstown SPA is approximately 25km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Carrickmacross Town Centre Renewal Dundalk Bay SAC is approximately 25km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the River Glyde. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Dundalk Bay SPA is approximately 25km east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the River Glyde. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Carlingford Lough SPA is approximately 35km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Carlingford Lough SPA (NI) is approximately 37km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Stabannan-Braganstown SPA is approximately 15km south-east from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the River Glyde. In-combination impacts are not predicted as and the attenuation of the hydrologicall link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Castleblayney Enterprise Centre: and Castleblayney Market Square Regeneration Dundalk Bay SAC is approximately 25km south-east from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Castletown River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Carlingford Lough SPA is approximately 25km south-east from these schemes and is hydrologically linked via the Castletown River. In-combination impacts are not predicted as and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Carlingford Lough SPA is approximately 35km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Stabannan-Braganstown SPA is approximately 30km south			

secial boulance has determined between the control of the control backback and Registeratives and the St. Native Country Country Backback and Registeratives and the St. Native Country Backback and Registeratives and the St. Native Country Backback and Registeratives and Register	Prefer	red Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
				Relief Scheme: Long Walk Quarter Regeneration: and the St. Nicholas Quarter Backlands and Regeneration Dundalk Bay SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Dundalk Bay SPA is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Carlingford Lough SPA is approximately 14km east from these schemes, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Carlingford Lough SPA (NI) is approximately 16km north-east from these schemes, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Stabannan-Braganstown SPA is approximately 12km south from these schemes, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Carlingford Lough SPA (NI) is approximately 12km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Dundalk Bay SPA is approximately 40km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Dundalk Bay SPA (NI) is approximately 40km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Carlingford Lough SPA (NI) is approximately 66km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Carlingford Lough SPA (NI) is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Stabannan-Braganstown SPA is approximately 40km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Stabannan-Braganstown SPA is approximately 35km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects predicted. Outher Nickley SPA (NI) is approximately 55km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predic			
	SAE-508 (TG1-SAE	-049, TG1-SAE-050)	Habitat degradation	Ardee bypass	Yes – from disturbance impacts to	General Mitigation	N

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
New GW (partial supply) for Ardee within WTP vicinity. Rationalise Collon Drybridge to South Louth East Meath. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC which is 100m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA which is 100m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational effects predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Dundalk Bay SPA which is 14km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational effects predicted.	Spread of invasive non-native species	River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC is approximately 16km south of the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA is approximately 16km south of the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Dundalk Bay SPA is approximately 13km east from the scheme, but the hydrological link via the River Dee is 25km long. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European site is 13km or more distant and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier so no in-combination effects are possible. Ardee Regeneration; and St Joseph's Hospital, Ardee River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC is approximately 16km south of these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA is approximately 16km south of these schemes, but no hydrological link via the River Dee is 26km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site, and given the urban context of the works. Althooy Town Centre River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC is 500m from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As the European site is not hydrologically connected to the scheme no in-combination effects are possible. River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA is 500m from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. As the European site is not hydrologically connected to the scheme no in-combination effects are possible. Carlingford Flood Relief Scheme; and the Carlingford Sustainable Tourism Strategy River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA is approximately 35km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA is approximately 30km south from the scheme	the Dundalk Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Carlingford Flood Relief Scheme works and the Carlingford Sustainable Tourism Strategy works. Yes – from pollution, spread of invasive non-native species and disturbance impacts on the River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Donore Road social housing works, the Newfoundwell Road social housing works, the Tullybrook social housing works, the Drogheda Flood Relief Scheme works, the St Mary's Hospital works, and the Westgate Regeneration Vision works. Yes – from pollution, spread of invasive non-native species and disturbance impacts on the River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Boyne Navigation and Greenway works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Dundalk Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Boyne Navigation and Greenway works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Dundalk Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Dublin Road social housing works, the Mount Avenue social housing works, the Mount Avenue social housing works, the Kitchen Garden social housing works, the Kitchen Garden social housing works, the Kitchen Garden social housing works, and the St. Nicholas Quarter Backlands and Regeneration works.	Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or incombination with other plans or projects.	

Preferred Option Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	Road, social housing; Tullybrook social housing; Drogheda Flood Relief Scheme; St Mary's Hospital, Drogheda; and the Westgate Regeneration Vision River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, spread of invasive species and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Dundalk Bay SPA is approximately 18km north from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Boyne Navigation and Greenway River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Dundalk Bay SPA is approximately 18km north from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Dublin Road social housing: Mount Avenue social housing: Racecourse Meadows social housing: The Kitchen Garden, Demesne Road, social housing: Dundalk Flood Relief Scheme: Long Walk Quarter Regeneration; and the S. Nicholas Quarter Backlands and Regeneration River Blackwater SPA is approximately 30km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Dundalk Bay SPA is adjacent to these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects promotionatio	Boyne and River Blackwater SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Athboy Road social housing works, the Farganstown social housing works, the Flowerhill Regeneration works, and the Railway Street Regeneration and County Archive works. Yes – from pollution, spread of invasive non-native species and disturbance impacts on the River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N2 Slane Bypass works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Effects – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		the scheme. Dundalk Bay SPA is approximately 9km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As these European sites are 9km or more distant and not hydrologically connected no incombination effects are possible.			
		N2 Slane Bypass River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC is adjacent to the scheme and is hydrologically linked via a number of streams. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution, spread of invasive species and disturbance during construction (LSEs for the scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA is adjacent to the scheme and is hydrologically linked via a number of streams. No NIS available so it is assumed there is potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for the scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Dundalk Bay SPA is approximately 25km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects predicted.			
All Preferred Options The European sites that may be impacted by options within Study Area E are Dundalk Bay SAC, River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC, Dundalk Bay SPA, Carlingford Lough SPA (NI), River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA and Stabannan-Braganstown SPA.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species 	All Preferred Options Option SAE-001 is the only option within SAE with potential for effects on the Dundalk Bay SAC . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAE to the Dundalk Bay SPA given that options SAE-001 and SAE-508 have the potential for effects. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Option SAE-001 is the only option within SAE with potential for effects on the Carlingford Lough SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAE-001 is the only option within SAE with potential for effects on the Carlingford Lough SPA (NI). Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this site. Option SAE-508 is the only option within SAE with potential for effects on the River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAE-508 is the only option within SAE with potential for effects on the River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAE-001 is the only option within SAE with potential for effects on the Stabannan-Braganstown SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.	Yes – from disturbance impacts on Dundalk Bay SPA if construction of options is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Table E6: SAF-Potential in-combination effects with other projects and options within SAF

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combinati Adverse Effects on S Integrity (Y/N)
STUDY AREA F					
Increase SW abstraction from Lough Forbes, upgrade WTP, upgrade pumps and new storage. Option study area is within the Lough Forbes Complex SAC. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is within the Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Lough Ree SPA which is 15.1km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.		Athlone Town Centre Regeneration and Enhancement Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 35km north from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 1km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected upstream via the River Shannon. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As these European sites are hydrologically connected upstream, and given the urban context of the works, no in-combination effects are possible. Athlone Flood Relief Scheme: Lissywollen social housing. Athlone: St Vincent's Care Centre. Athlone: Loughlanaskin Regeneration: and Athlone Sewerage Scheme Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 35km north from these schemes but is hydrologically linked upstream via the River Shannon and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 35km north from these schemes so the set of the SPA is adjacent to these schemes and is hydrologically inked upstream via the River Shannon. However, no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is adjacent to these schemes and is hydrologically connected upstream via the River Shannon. However, no in-combination impacts are predicted given the urban context of these schemes. Ballaghaderreen Public Realm Enhancement Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 45km east from the scheme. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 45km east from the scheme. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 45km or more distant, no in-combination effects from habitat degradation during operation. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 10km east from the scheme, and the hydrological link via the River Shannon i	Yes – during operation from habitat degradation on the Lough Forbes Complex SAC if concurrent with the N5 Ballaghaderreen to Scramoge operation. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballymahon 'Pobal le Cheile' works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SPA and the Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA and the Lough Ree SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Longford Connected Regeneration works, the St Joseph's Care Centre works, the Camlin Quarter Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Forbes Complex SAC. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works, the Roscommon Sewerage Scheme works, the Sacred Heart Hospital works, and the Roscommon Town Regeneration works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is 5km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Inny. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the Ballymahon 'Pobal le Cheile' works assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Banagher Regeneration Projects Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 60km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 60km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 60km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Boyle Regeneration Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 36km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 36km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 36km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Autumn View social housing, Summerhill, Carrick on Shannon: and Carrick On Shannon Community Nursing Unit. Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 20km south-east from these schemes and is hydrologicall link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 20km south-east from these schemes and is hydrologicall link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 30km south-east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. However, the hydrological link is approximately 45km long, In-combination impacts a			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 45km north from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 20km or more distant, no incombination effects are possible. Historic Granard Motte Project Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination Lough Forbes Complex SAC is 8km north-east from the scheme but is hydrologically connected upstream via the River Shannon and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is 8km north-east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected upstream via the River Shannon. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Lough Ree SPA is adjacent to the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination			
		Longford Connected Regeneration; St Joseph's Care Centre, Longford; Camlin Quarter Regeneration Lough Forbes Complex SAC is 5km west from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Camlin Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects during operation from habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is 5km west from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the Camlin Stream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Ree SPA is approximately 14km south-west from these schemes, and the hydrological link via Lough Forbes and the River Shannon is approximately 20km long. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing).			
		Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 14km south from the scheme, however it is hydrologically linked via Lough Rinn. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 14km south from the scheme, however it is hydrologically linked via Lough Rinn. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 30km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via the River Shannon is approximately 40km long. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 14km or more distant and Lough Rinn and the attenuation of the hydrological links would act as a barrier to these European sites, no in-combination effects are possible. Blackhall Regeneration, Mullingar; Canal Avenue & Environs Regeneration Project; Ardmore Road social housing, Mullingar; and Railway Terrace social housing, Mullingar. Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 35km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Portiuncula University Hospital Ward Block Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works; Roscommon Sewerage Scheme; Sacred Heart Hospital, Roscommon; and Roscommon Town Regeneration, Putting the spokes back into the hub Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 20km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 20km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is 7km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the River Hind. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Kearney's Field social housing, Tullamore, Co. Offaly Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 55km north from the scheme. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 55km north from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects are possible. Tullamore Urban Regeneration and Development 2020 Lough Forbes Complex SAC is approximately 55km north from the scheme. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 55km north from the scheme. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 55km north from the scheme. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 55km north from the scheme. Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA is approximately 55km north from the scheme.			
New GW abstraction to supply deficit at Lanesboro & Newtowncashel, upgrade Lisreevagh WTP. Option study area is in close proximity and within the zone of contribution (ZOC) of the Lough Ree SAC, which is 100m away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is in close proximity and within the ZOC of the Fortwilliam Turlough SAC, which is 1.8km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is in close proximity and within the ZOC of the Lough Ree SPA which is 150m away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Water table/availability 	Lough Ree SAC is approximately 1km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected upstream via the River Shannon. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 20km north from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 1km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected upstream via the River Shannon. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. As these European sites are hydrologically connected upstream, and given the urban context of the works, no in-combination effects are possible. Athlone Flood Relief Scheme; Lissywollen social housing, Athlone; St Vincent's Care Centre, Athlone; Loughanaskin Regeneration; and Athlone Sewerage Scheme Lough Ree SAC is adjacent to these schemes, but is hydrologically connected upstream via the River Shannon and therefore no impacts are predicted. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 20km north from these schemes and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is adjacent to these schemes and is hydrologically connected upstream via the River Shannon. However, no incombination impacts are predicted given the urban context of these schemes. Ballaghaderreen Public Realm Enhancement Lough Ree SAC is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects are	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballymahon 'Pobal le Cheile' works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Ree SAC. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Ree SAC. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SPA if construction phase is concurrent	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		possible. N5 Ballaqhaderreen to Scramoge Lough Ree SAC is approximately 10km south-east from the scheme, and the hydrological link via the River Shannon is approximately 40km long. However, the NIS is available withic considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified for this European site. Fortwilllam Turlough SAC is approximately 17km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 10km south-east from the scheme, and the hydrological link via the River Shannon is approximately 40km long. However, the NIS is available which considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified for this European site, so there is no potential or in-combination effects for this European site. The Junction. Regeneration of Ballinamore Lough Ree SAC is approximately 45km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 50km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 45km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballymanon 'Pobal le Cheile' works Lough Ree SAC is Skm west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Inny. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree ShA is 5km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Inny. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects of the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree ShA is 5km west from the scheme, and is hydrologically connected via the River Inny. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the Ballymahon Pobal le Cheile' works assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Banagher Regeneration	with the Longford Connected Regeneration, St Joseph's Care Centre, Longford, and Camlin Quarter Regeneration works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works, the Roscommon Sewerage Scheme works, the Sacred Heart Hospital works, and the Roscommon Town Regeneration works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Lough Ree SAC.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Carrick on Shannon to Battlebridge Blueway Lough Ree SAC is approximately 30km south from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. However, the hydrological link is approximately 45km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 35km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 30km south from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. However, the hydrological link is approximately 45km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Castlepollard Regeneration Lough Ree SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no Incombination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no Incombination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no Incombination effects are predicted.			
		Combination effects are predicted. Raheen social housing, Clara Lough Ree SAC is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 40km north-west from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 20km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Historic Granard Motte Project Lough Ree SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 35km east from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted.			
		Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination Lough Ree SAC is adjacent to the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for incombination effects during operation from habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 5km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is adjacent to the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for the Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing).			
		Lough Ree SAC is approximately 14km south-west from these schemes, however the hydrological link via Lough Forbes and the River Shannon is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Forbes and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 15km south-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 14km south-west from these schemes, and the hydrological link via Lough Forbes and the River Shannon is approximately 20km long. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		And a seessment not available at time of writing). Mohill Public Realm Lough Ree SAC is approximately 30km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via the River Shannon is approximately 40km long. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 40km long. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 30km or more distant and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier, no in-combination effects are possible. Blackhall Regeneration, Mullingar; Canal Avenue & Environs Regeneration Project; Ardmore Road social housing, Mullingar; and Railway Terrace social housing, Mullingar. Lough Ree SAC is approximately 35km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 45km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 35km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Portiuncula University Hospital Ward Block Lough Ree SAC is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works; Roscommon Sewerage Scheme; Sacred Heart Hospital, Roscommon; and Roscommon Town Regeneration, Putting the spokes back into the hub Lough Ree SAC is 3km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the River Hind. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects are predicted unity operation from habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 13km east from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is 7km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the			
		Lough Ree SAC is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 30km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Tullamore Urban Regeneration and Development 2020 Lough Ree SAC is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme. Fortwilliam Turlough SAC is approximately 50km north-west from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 30km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
SAF-030 Increase SW abstraction from Lough Kinale, re-locate existing intake and	Habitat lossHabitat degradation	Athlone Town Centre Regeneration and Enhancement Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 54km north-east from the scheme.	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA, Lough	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
upgrade WTP. Option study area is within the Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is within the Zone of influence of the Lough Sheelin SPA which is 2.9km away. During construction there is potential for disturbance to birds. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Derravarragh SPA which is 11.2km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of influence of the Garriskil Bog SPA which is 13.2km away. During construction there is potential for disturbance to birds. No operational impacts predicted.	 Disturbance Water table/availability 	Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 40km or more distant, no incombination effects are possible. Athlone Flood Relief Scheme; Lissywollen social housing, Athlone; St Vincent's Care Centre, Athlone; Loughanaskin Regeneration; and Athlone Sewerage Scheme Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 50km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 40km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 40km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 40km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 40km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballaghaderreen Public Realm Enhancement Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 75km east from the scheme. Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 80km south-east from the scheme. Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 77km south-east from the scheme. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 77km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 75km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. NS Ballaghaderreen to Scramoge Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 40km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 44km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 40km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Garri	Sheelin SPA, Lough Derravarragh SPA and the Garriskil Bog SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Historic Granard Motte Project works.	With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or incombination with other plans or projects.	

Preferred Option Pot	tential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		combination effects are predicted. Boyle Regeneration Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 60km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 64km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 70km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 64km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Autumn View social housing, Summerhill, Carrick on Shannon; and Carrick On Shannon Community Nursing Unit. Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 45km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 50km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Carriskil Bog SPA is approximately 55km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Carrick on Shannon to Battlebridge Blueway Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 50km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 50km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Carriskil Bog SPA is approximately 51km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 51km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Carriskil Bog SPA is approximately 51km south-east from the scheme. However, as no hydrological connection exists, and given the urban context of the works no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough SPA is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme. However, given the urban context of the works no in			
		hydrological connection exists. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Historic Granard Motte Projects assumed as assessment not available at time of writing).			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	Types	Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 13km south-east from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Historic Granard Motte Projects assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 13km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Historic Granard Motte Projects assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 40km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 42km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 34km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough SPA is approximately 34km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Longford Connected Regeneration: St Joseph's Care Centre, Longford: Camlin Quarter Regeneration Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 25km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 27km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 22km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mohill Public Realm Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 35km south-east from the scheme. Combination effects are proximately 38km south-east from the scheme. Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 36km south-east from the scheme. Blackhall Regeneration. Mullingar; Canal Avenue & Environs Regeneration Project; Ardmore Road s	Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Conclusion	
		connection exists, and given the urban context of the works no in-combination effects are predicted. Portiuncula University Hospital Ward Block Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 70km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 76km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination			
		effects are predicted. Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 62km north-east from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works; Roscommon Sewerage Scheme; Sacred			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
SAF-038 WTP Upgrade - Roscommon Central WSS not in deficit, pump tests to prove high yield spring and BHs. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Ree SAC which is 1.5km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Lough Ree SPA which is 2km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance 	Heart Hospital. Roscommon; and Roscommon Town Regeneration, Putting the spokes back into the hub Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 55km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 56km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 50km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 47km east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kearney's Field social housing, Tullamore, Co. Offaly Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 55km north from the scheme. Lough Sheelin SPA is approximately 56km north-east from the scheme. Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 40km north from the scheme. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 40km north from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects are possible. Tullamore Urban Regeneration and Development 2020 Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA is approximately 55km north from the scheme. Lough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 40km north from the scheme. Carriskil Bog SPA is approximately 40km north from the scheme. Cough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 40km north from the scheme. Cough Derravarragh SPA is approximately 40km north from the scheme. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 40km north from the scheme. Garriskil Bog SPA is approximately 40km north from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 40km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Athlone Town Centre Regeneration and Enhancement Lough Ree SAC is approximately 1km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected upstream via the River Shannon. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 1km north promates are hydrologica	Yes – from pollution impacts on the Lough Ree SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Ballymahon 'Pobal le Cheile' works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the River Suck Callows SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Banagher Regeneration Projects works. Yes – from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SAC and the Lough Ree	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	
works. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the River Suck Callows SPA which is 5.2km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance of QI birds. No operational impacts predicted.		hydrological connection exists. However, no in-combination impacts are predicted given the urban context of these schemes. Ballaghaderreen Public Realm Enhancement Lough Ree SAC is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 45km south-east from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 35km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 45km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. N5 Ballaghaderreen to Scramoge Lough Ree SAC is approximately 10km south-east from the scheme, and the	SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Longford Connected Regeneration, St Joseph's Care Centre, Longford, and Camlin		

Preferred Option Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	hydrological link via the River Shannon is approximately 40km long. However, the NIS is available which considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified for this European site, so there is no potential for in-combination effects for this European site, so there is no potential for in-combination effects for this European site. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 10km south-east from the scheme, and the hydrological link via the River Shannon is approximately 40km long. However, the NIS is available which considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified for this European site, so there is no potential for in-combination effects for this European site. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme, and no hydrological connection exists, therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. The Junction, Regeneration of Ballinamore Lough Ree SAC is approximately 45km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 45km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballymahon 'Pobal Ie Cheile' works Lough Ree SAC is 5km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Inny, No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Lough Ree SPA is 5km west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Inny, No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Ballymahon 'Pobal Ie Cheile' works assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Banagher Regeneration Projects Lough Ree SAC is approximately 25km north from the scheme but is hydrologically linked upstream via the River Shannon and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SAC is approximately	Quarter Regeneration works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the Lough Ree SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lough Ree SPA, and from disturbance impacts on River Suck Callows SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works, the Roscommon Sewerage Scheme works, the Sacred Heart Hospital works, and the Roscommon Town Regeneration works.		(Y/N)

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Carrick on Shannon to Battlebridge Blueway Lough Ree SAC is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. However, the hydrological link is approximately 45km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. However, the hydrological link is approximately 45km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castlepollard Regeneration Lough Ree SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 65km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Raheen social housing, Clara			
		Lough Ree SAC is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 20km north-west from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 30km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 20km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Historic Granard Motte Project			
		Lough Ree SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no incombination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 35km east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination Lough Ree SAC is adjacent to the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for incombination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Lough Ree SPA is adjacent to the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Longford Connected Regeneration; St Joseph's Care Centre, Longford; Camlin Quarter Regeneration Lough Ree SAC is approximately 14km south-west from these schemes, however the hydrological link via Lough Forbes and the River Shannon is approximately 20km long. In-combination impacts are not predicted as Lough Forbes and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier to the effects on this European site. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 14km south-west from these schemes, and the hydrological link via Lough Forbes and the River Shannon is approximately 20km long. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 35km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Lough Ree SAC is approximately 30km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via the River Shannon is approximately 40km long. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 30km south from the scheme, however the hydrological link via the River Shannon is approximately 40km long. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 30km or more distant and the attenuation of the hydrological link would act as a barrier, no in-combination effects are possible. Blackhall Regeneration, Mullingar, Canal Avenue & Environs Regeneration Project; Ardmore Road social housing, Mullingar; and Railway Terrace social housing, Mullingar. Lough Ree SAC is approximately 35km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 35km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Portiuncula University Hospital Ward Block Lough Ree SAC is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 20km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works; Roscommon Sewerage Scheme; Sacred Heart Hospital, Roscommon; and Roscommon Town Regeneration, Putting the spokes back into the hub Lough Ree SAC is 3km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the River Hind. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Lough Ree SPA is 7km east from these schemes and is hydrologically connected via the River Hind. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs fo			
		SPA is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 30km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Tullamore Urban Regeneration and Development 2020 Lough Ree SAC is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Ree SPA is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential			
SAF-039	Habitat degradation	for in-combination effects. These European sites are 30km or more distant, no in- combination effects are possible. Athlone Town Centre Regeneration and Enhancement	No	N/A	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Increase GW abstraction at Longford Springs to supply deficit and upgrade WTP. Option study area is hydrologically linked via karstic aquifer to the Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC which is 3.8km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability.	Water table/availability	Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 45km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is more than 45km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Athione Elood Relief Scheme. Lisswowleln social housing, Athione: St Vincent's Care Centre, Athione: Loughanaskin Regeneration: and Athione Sewerage Scheme Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 45km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballaghaderreen Public Realm Enhancement Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 18km south from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. The As screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is more than 18km or more distant with no hydrological connections, no in-combination effects are possible. N5 Ballaghaderreen to Scramoge Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 15km south-west from the scheme, but no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. The Junction, Regeneration of Ballinamore Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballymahon 'Pobal le Cheile' works Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 50km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Banagher Regeneration Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Boyle Regeneration Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Autumn. View. social housing, Summerhill, Carrick on Shannon: and Carrick On Shannon Community Nursing Unit. Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonf			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Longford Connected Regeneration; St Joseph's Care Centre, Longford; Camlin Quarter Regeneration Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 45km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Mohill Public Realm Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 45km south-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is more than 45km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Blackhall Regeneration, Mullingar; Canal Avenue & Environs Regeneration Project; Ardmore Road social housing, Mullingar; and Railway Terrace social housing, Mullingar. Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 75km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Portiuncula University Hospital Ward Block Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 45km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works; Roscommon Sewerage Scheme; Sacred Heart Hospital, Roscommon; and Roscommon Town Regeneration, Putting the spokes back into the hub Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 20km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Kearney's Field social housing, Tullamore, Co. Offaly Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects are possible. Tullamore Urban Regeneration and Development 2020 Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC is approximately 80km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is more than 80km or more distant, no in-combination effect			
Abandon existing intake. New intake from middle lake to meet full demand. New 1.6km raw water mains to existing WTP. Upgrade of WTP to meet full demand. Option study area is within and adjacent to the Callow Bog SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within and adjacent to the Lough Gara SPA. During construction there is the potential for the loss of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat loss Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species 	Athlone Town Centre Regeneration and Enhancement Callow Bog SAC and Lough Gara SPA are approximately 65km north-west from the scheme. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 52km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 52km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Athlone Flood Relief Scheme; Lissywollen social housing, Athlone; St Vincent's Care Centre, Athlone; Loughanaskin Regeneration; and Athlone Sewerage Scheme Callow Bog SAC and Lough Gara SPA are approximately 65km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 52km north-west from the schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballaghaderreen Public Realm Enhancement Callow Bog SAC is approximately 2km east from the scheme and is 200m from a hydrological link. Lough Gara SPA is approximately 5km east from the scheme and is 200m from a hydrological link. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 11km southeast from the scheme with no hydrological link. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. Given	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Lough Gara SPA and the Bellanagare Bog SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N5 Ballaghaderreen to Scramoge works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the Bellanagare Bog SPA which is 4.4km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance of QI birds. No operational impacts predicted.		the works are taking place in the existing urban environment, the lack of direct hydrological link and the small scale of the works no in-combination effects are possible. NS Ballaghaderreen to Scramoge Callow Bog SAC is approximately 1.6km north-west from the scheme, and no hydrological link exists. However, the NIS is available which considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified for this European site, so there is no potential for in-combination effects for this European site. Lough Gara SPA is approximately 2km north from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the Breedoge Stream. NIS available which identified pollution, disturbance and habitat loss of supporting habitats as LSEs for this site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 500m east from the scheme. NIS available which identified disturbance, loss of supporting habitat outside the European site, and population fragmentation as LSEs for this site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. The Junction, Regeneration of Ballinamore Callow Bog SAC is approximately 50km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Gara SPA is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballymahon 'Pobal le Cheile' works Callow Bog SAC and Lough Gara SPA are approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 52km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Banagher Regeneration Projects Callow Bog SAC and Lough Gara SPA are approximately 85km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Boyle Regeneration Callow Bog SAC is approximately 15km south-west from the scheme, but the hydrological link is upstream, so no in-combination effects are predicted. Bo			

Preferred Option Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	Callow Bog SAC and Lough Gara SPA are approximately 80km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 76km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Raheen. Clara Callow Bog SAC and Lough Gara SPA are approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 74km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 74km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Historic Granard Motte Project Callow Bog SAC is approximately 70km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 61km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 61km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 61km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 31km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 33km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 34km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 45km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 45km west from the scheme. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximate			
	Bog SPA is approximately 25km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
SAF-084	 Habitat degradation 	combination effects are predicted. Kearney's Field social housing, Tullamore, Co. Offaly Callow Bog SAC and Lough Gara SPA are approximately 95km north-west from the scheme. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 85km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Tullamore Urban Regeneration and Development 2020 Callow Bog SAC and Lough Gara SPA are approximately 95km north-west from the scheme. Bellanagare Bog SPA is approximately 85km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 85km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Athlone Town Centre Regeneration and Enhancement	Yes – from disturbance impacts	General Mitigation	N
Increase GW abstraction for Mountbellew WRZ to supply deficit, decommission Ballygar WTP. Option study area is hydrologically linked via a karstic aquifer to the Carrownagappul Bog SAC which is 4.2km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the River Suck Callows SPA which is 1.8km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is the potential for disturbance to QI birds. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Four Roads Turlough SPA which is 5km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Lough Croan Turlough SPA which is 8.7km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Water table/availability 	Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 18km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 21km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 16km north-west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 16km or more distant and not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possible. Athlone Flood Relief Scheme; Lissywollen social housing, Athlone; St Vincent's Care Centre, Athlone; Loughanaskin Regeneration; and Athlone Sewerage Scheme Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 35km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 18km west from these schemes, and no hydrological connection exists. However, no in-combination impacts are predicted given the urban context of these schemes and lack of a hydrological link. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 21km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted given the urban context of these schemes, and no hydrological connection exists. However, no in-combination impacts are predicted given the urban context of these schemes. Ballaghaderreen Public Realm Enhancement Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 45km south from the scheme. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 35km south-east from the scheme. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 51km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. These European sites are more than 35km or more distant, no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme, and no hydrological connection exists, theref	on the River Suck Callows SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Banagher Regeneration Projects works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the River Suck Callows SPA, Four Roads Turlough SPA and Lough Croan Turlough SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works, the Roscommon Sewerage Scheme works, the Sacred Heart Hospital works, and the Roscommon Town Regeneration works.	Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or incombination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 60km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 66km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 67km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Ballymahon 'Pobal le Cheile' works Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 31km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 27km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Banagher Regeneration Projects Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 45km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 10km north from the scheme and is hydrologically linked upstream. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for the Banagher Regeneration Projects assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 39km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Boyle Regeneration Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 50km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 50km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 52km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Autumn View social housing, Summerhill, Carrick on Shannon; and Carrick On Shannon Community Nursing Unit. Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 55km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 40km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 48km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 49km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Carrick on Shannon to Battlebridge Blueway Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 48km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 49km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted.			
		Castlepollard Regeneration Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 80km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 65km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 64km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan			

Preferred Option Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	Turlough SPA is approximately 61km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Raheen social housing. Clara Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 60km west from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 40km north-west from the scheme. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 44km north-west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 30km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. Historic Granard Motte Project Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 70km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 56km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 35km south-west from the schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is			
	Turlough SPA is approximately 53km west from these schemes and therefore no incombination effects are predicted.			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Portiuncula University Hospital Ward Block Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 25km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 1km east from the scheme. However, there is no hydrological connection and given the works are taking place in an urban site no in-combination effects are predicted. Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 20km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 19km north-east from the scheme. However, there is no hydrological connection and the works are taking place in an urban site. Therefore, no in-combination effects are predicted. Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works; Roscommon Sewerage Scheme; Sacred Heart Hospital, Roscommon; and Roscommon Town Regeneration. Putting the spokes back into the hub Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 25km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 6km south-west from these schemes, and no hydrological link exists. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Four Roads Turlough SPA is approximately 12km south from these schemes and no hydrological link exists. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Lough Croan Turlough SPA is approximately 13km south from these schemes and no hydrological link exists. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Kearney's Field social housing. Tullamore, Co. Offaly Carrownagappul Bog SAC is approximately 35km west fro			
Increase GW abstraction at Gortgarrow Spring, upgrade WTP. Rationalise to Dunmmore Glenamaddy. Option study area is hydrologically linked via ZOC to the Lough Corrib SAC which is 300m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the	 Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	Athlone Town Centre Regeneration and Enhancement Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 45km west from the scheme. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 40km north-west from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 18km west from the scheme, but no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 18km or more distant and not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possible. Athlone Flood Relief Scheme; Lissywollen social housing, Athlone; St Vincent's Care Centre, Athlone; Loughanaskin Regeneration; and Athlone Sewerage Scheme Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 45km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the River Suck Callows SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Banagher Regeneration Projects works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the River Suck Callows SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works, the Roscommon Sewerage Scheme	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of these European sites, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Shankill West Bog SAC which is 330m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the River Suck Callows SPA which is 16.2km away. During construction there is the potential for the disturbance of QI birds. No operational impacts predicted.		40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 18km west from these schemes, and no hydrological connection exists. However, no in-combination impacts are predicted given the urban context of these schemes. Ballaphaderreen Public Realm Enhancement Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 25km south-west from the scheme. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 40km south from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 35km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 25km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible. N5 Ballaghaderreen to Scramoge Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 25km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 40km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme, and no hydrological connection exists, therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. The Junction. Regeneration of Ballinamore Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 70km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 70km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 70km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Ballymahon 'Pobal le Cheile' works Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 60km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Banagher Regeneration Projects Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 45km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 50km south-rest from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Shank	works, the Sacred Heart Hospital works, and the Roscommon Town Regeneration works.		

Preferred Option Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	no in-combination effects are predicted. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Castlepollard Regeneration Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 90km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 85km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 65km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Raheen social housing. Clara Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 65km west from the scheme and. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 30km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 30km or more distant, no in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 30km or more distant, no in-combination effects are predicted. Historic Granard Motte Project Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 75km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Enhancement of Attractiveness of Lanesborough as a Tourism Destination Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 40km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Longford Connected Regen			
	Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 25km west from the scheme and therefore no			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		in-combination effects are predicted. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 30km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 1km east from the scheme. However, there is no hydrological connection and the works are taking place in an urban site. Therefore, no in-combination effects are predicted. Roscommon Rehabilitation Unit Works; Roscommon Sewerage Scheme; Sacred Heart Hospital, Roscommon; and Roscommon Town Regeneration, Putting the spokes back into the hub Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 30km west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 25km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination effects are predicted. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 6km south-west from these schemes, and no hydrological link exists. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Kearney's Field social housing, Tullamore, Co. Offaly Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 75km west from the scheme. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects are possible. Tullamore Urban Regeneration and Development 2020 Lough Corrib SAC is approximately 75km north-west from the scheme. Shankill West Bog SAC is approximately 35km west from the scheme. River Suck Callows SPA is approximately 35km west from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are more than 35km or more distant, no in-combination effects are possible.			
The European sites that may be impacted by options within Study Area F are Callow Bog SAC, Carrownagappul Bog SAC, Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC, Fortwilliam Turlough SAC, Lough Corrib SAC, Lough Forbes Complex SAC, Lough Ree SAC, Shankill West Bog SAC, Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA, Bellanagare Bog SPA, Lough Derravarragh SPA, Four Roads Turlough SPA, Garriskil Bog SPA, Lough Croan Turlough SPA, Lough Gara SPA, Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA, Lough Ree SPA, Lough Sheelin SPA, and River Suck Callows SPA.	Habitat degradationDisturbanceSpread of invasive non-native species	Option SAF-052 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Callow Bog SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAF-084 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Carrownagappul Bog SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAF-039 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Corliskea/ Trien/ Cloonfelliv Bog SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAF-021 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Fortwilliam Turlough SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAF-534 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Lough Corrib SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAF-009 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Lough Forbes Complex SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Options SAF-021 and SAF-038 are the only options within SAD with potential for impacts on Lough Ree SAC. However, different impacts are predicted for each site. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAF-534 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Shankill West Bog SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to	Yes – from disturbance impacts on Lough Ree SPA if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance impacts on River Suck Callows SPA if construction of options is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		this European site.			
		Option SAF-009 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Ballykenny-Fisherstown Bog SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for incombination effects to this European site.			
		Option SAF-052 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Bellanagare Bog SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SAF-030 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Lough Derravarragh SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SAF-084 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Four Roads Turlough SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SAF-030 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Garriskil Bog SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SAF-084 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Lough Croan Turlough SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SAF-052 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Lough Gara SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		Option SAF-030 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Lough Kinale and Derragh Lough SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAF to the Lough Ree SPA given that options SAF-009, SAF-021 and SAF-038 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction.			
		Option SAF-030 is the only option within SAF with potential for impacts on the Lough Sheelin SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.			
		There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAF to the River Suck Callows SPA given that options SAF-038, SAF-084 and SAF-534 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction.			

Table E7: SAG-Potential in-combination effects with other projects and options within SAG

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
STUDY AREA G					
Increase the existing GW abstraction at Kilkeedy BH, upgrade Kilkeedy WTP and new storage. Option study area is within the East Burren Complex SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this loss there is a risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the Corofin Wetlands SPA which is 6km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the Coole-Garryland SPA which is 7.7km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational impacts predicted.	 Habitat loss Mortality risk Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	East Burren Complex SAG is 40km north from the scheme and therefore no in- combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 53km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in- combination impacts are predicted. Athenry/Bia Innovator East Burren Complex SAC is 25km south from the scheme and therefore no in- combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in- combination impacts are predicted. Barrack Square and Old Barrack Street and O'Connell Square and High Street: Clonroadmore Wastewater Treatment Plant: Ennis Town Centre Regeneration: Ennis Library: and St Joseph's Community Nursing Unit. Ennis. East Burren Complex SAC is 13km north from these schemes. However, it is hydrologically connected upstream and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 11km north-west from these schemes. However, it is hydrologically connected upstream, and given the urban location of the works no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 25km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Eovnes Port Capacity Extension Works: and Foynes Flying Boat & Maritime Museum East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north from these schemes and therefore no in- combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Eovnes Port Capacity Extension Works: and Foynes Flying Boat & Maritime Museum East Burren Complex SAC is 14km south from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km north from these scheme. The AA screening combination impacts are predicted. SPA is approximately 21km south-east from the scheme, how	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Corofin Wetlands SPA and the Coole-Garryland SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Gort Lowlands Flood Relief Scheme works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Corofin Wetlands SPA and the Coole-Garryland SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Terryland Water Treatment Plant; Transport Connectivity Project; Oranmore Railway; and University College Hospital Galway, Radiation Oncology Unit			
		East Burren Complex SAC is 14km south from these schemes, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km south from these schemes and therefore no incombination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 20km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Gort Lowlands Flood Relief Scheme East Burren Complex SAC is 2km west from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 15km south-west from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction given the location of some of the works (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Coole-Garryland SPA is within the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing).			
		Shannon Crossing/Killaloe Bypass/R494 Upgrade East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 39km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		East Burren Complex SAC is 4km south-west from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 19km south from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction given the location of some of the works (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 6km south-east from the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Kilchreest waterbody. No NIS available so there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing).			
		Lahinch Wastewater Treatment Plant East Burren Complex SAC is 15km north-east from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 16km east from the scheme and not hydrologically linked. No in-combination impacts are predicted given the nature of the works (upgrading the wastewater treatment plant). Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 34km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		King's Island Flood Relief Scheme East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 46km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Opera Site, Limerick East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 47km north-west from the scheme and therefore no			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		in-combination impacts are predicted. Digital Collaboration and Virtual Reality Centre; Condell Road social housing, Clonmacken; Clonmacken social housing, Limerick City: Limerick Library; Limerick Flood Relief Scheme; Limerick Wastewater Treatment Plant; LIT Applied Science & IT Building; The National Laboratory; Coonagh to Knockalisheen; Station; Churchfield, Southhill social housing; and St. Camillus Community Hospital East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 60km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Listowel Bypass East Burren Complex SAC is 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inis Cealtra Island East Burren Complex SAC is 30km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA			
Increase existing GW abstraction from boreholes (poorly productive bedrock) upgrade Gort WTP and lay new watermains. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Coole-Garryland Complex SAC which is 5km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. No operational impacts predicted.	Habitat degradation	Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 53km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Athenry/Bia Innovator Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 19km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Barrack Square and Old Barrack Street and O'Connell Square and High Street; Clonroadmore Wastewater Treatment Plant; Ennis Town Centre Regeneration; Ennis Library; and St Joseph's Community Nursing Unit, Ennis. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 25km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.	Yes – from pollution effects on the Coole-Garryland Complex SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Gort Lowlands Flood Relief Scheme works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Foynes Port Capacity Extension Works; and Foynes Flying Boat & Maritime Museum			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 53km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 19km south-east from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. The European site is 19km or more distant and not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possible due to the nature and scale of the proposed works, the distance from the works and the lack of a hydrological connection.			
		Galway City Ring Road			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 20km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 21km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Cycling and Walking; Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block; GMIT STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital, Theatre Block; NUI Galway Learning Commons; Nun's Island Masterplanning; Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour; Terryland Water Treatment Plant; Transport Connectivity Project; Oranmore Railway Station; and University College Hospital Galway, Radiation Oncology Unit			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 18km south-east from these schemes with no hydrological connection and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Gort Lowlands Flood Relief Scheme Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is within the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing).			
		Shannon Crossing/Killaloe Bypass/R494 Upgrade			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 38km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 6km south-east from the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Kilchreest waterbody. However, the European site is upstream of the scheme, therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Lahinch Wastewater Treatment Plant			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 34km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		King's Island Flood Relief Scheme			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 46km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Opera Site, Limerick			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 47km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Digital Collaboration and Virtual Reality Centre; Condell Road social housing, Clonmaken; Clonmacken social housing, Limerick City; Limerick Library; Limerick Flood Relief Scheme; Limerick Wastewater Treatment Plant; LIT Applied Science & IT Building; The National Laboratory; Coonagh to Knockalisheen; Churchfield, Southhill social housing; and St. Camillus Community Hospital			
		Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 46km north-west from these			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Listowel Bypass Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 64km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inis Cealtra Island Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 31km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. N59 Moycullen Bypass Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Murroe Community Hub Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Shannon Flood Relief Scheme Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 38km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
New GW abstraction at existing site, upgrade Kinvara WTP and add a new storage. Existing GW abstraction will be decommissioned. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Galway Bay Complex SAC which is 300m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the Caherglassaun Turlough SAC which is 2.6km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is in Zone of Influence of the Cahermore Turlough SAC which is 2.6km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is in Zone of Influence of the East Burren Complex SAC which is 3.7km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is in Zone of Influence of the Coole-Garryland Complex SAC which is 4.7km away. No construction impacts predicted. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability.	Water table/availability	Galway Bay Complex SAC is approximately 55km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Caherglassaun Turlough SAC is approximately 55km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahermore Turlough SAC is approximately 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 55km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 50km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corfin Wetlands SPA is 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Athenry/Bia Innovator Galway Bay Complex SAC is approximately 8km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Clarinbridge River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Incombination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Caherglassaun Turlough SAC is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahermore Turlough SAC is 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 10km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 10km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 10km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 10km south-west from the scheme and ther	Yes – from pollution impacts on the Galway Bay Complex SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Athenry/Bia Innovator works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Galway Bay Complex SAC. Yes – from pollution impacts on the Galway Bay Complex SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway City Ring Road works. Yes – from pollution impacts on the Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway Bay Complex SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project works and during operation from habitat degradation on the Galway Bay Complex SAC. Yes – from pollution impacts on the Galway Bay Complex SAC.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Inner Galway Bay SPA which is 1.7km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts are predicted. Option study area is in close proximity to the Coole-Garryland SPA which is 4.7km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is in Zone of Influence of the Corofin Wetlands SPA which is 17.4km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational impacts predicted.		Galway Bay Complex SAC is approximately 30km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Caherglassaun Turlough SAC is approximately 25km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahermore Turlough SAC is 30km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 25km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 25km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 30km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 25km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 25km north-east from these schemes. However, it is hydrologically connected upstream, and given the urban location of the works no in-combination impacts are predicted. Foynes Port Capacity Extension Works; and Foynes Flying Boat & Maritime Museum Galway Bay Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahermore Turlough SAC is approximately 65km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahermore Turlough SAC is approximately 65km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SAD is approximately 55km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SAD is approximately 55km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SAD is approximately 55km north-east from these schemes and therefore	Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cycling and Walking; Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block; GMIT STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital, Theatre Block; NUI Galway Learning Commons; Nun's Island Masterplanning; Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour; Terryland Water Treatment Plant; Transport Connectivity Project; Oranmore Railway Station; and University College Hospital Galway, Radiation Oncology Unit works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Galway Bay Complex SAC. Yes – from pollution impacts on the Galway Bay Complex SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA and from disturbance impacts on the Coole-Garryland SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Gort Lowlands Flood Relief Scheme works and during operation from habitat degradation and water table/availability on the Galway Bay Complex SAC, the Caherglassaun Turlough SAC, and the Coole-Garryland Complex SAC. Yes – from pollution impacts on the Galway Bay Complex SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA and from disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA and the Coole-Garryland SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with N59 Moycullen Bypass works.		

Preferred Option Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
	Turlough SAC is approximately 18km south from this scheme however no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. East Burren Complex SAC is 14km south from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 20km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 1.1km south from this scheme and is hydrologically connected via a number of watercourses. NIS available which identified pollution of groundwater and surface water and disturbance of birds during construction and pollution of groundwater during operation as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 22km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project Galway Bay Complex SAC is within this scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Corrib. NIS available which identified habitat loss, habitat degradation, pollution, spread of invasive non-native species, disturbance, displacement, mortality and barrier effects during construction and pollution and barrier effects during operation. Caherglassaun Turlough SAC is approximately 20km south-east from this scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahermore Turlough SAC is approximately 21km south from this scheme however no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 21km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 21km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-com			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		hydrologically linked via the River Corrib. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 20km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km south from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Gort Lowlands Flood Relief Scheme Galway Bay Complex SAC is within this scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Kilchreest waterbody. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. In-combination effects during operation may result in habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Caherglassaun Turlough SAC is adjacent to this scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Kilchreest waterbody. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects during operation from habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Cahermore Turlough SAC is 6km north-west from these schemes, but no hydrological connection exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. East Burren Complex SAC is 2km west from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is within the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects during operation from habitat degradation and changes to water table/availability. Inner Galway Bay SPA is within this scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Kilchreest waterbody. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Corofin Wetlands SPA is 15km south-west from the scheme and therefore no			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		east from the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Kilchreest waterbody. However, the European site is upstream of the scheme, therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is within this scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Kilchreest waterbody. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 6km south-east from the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Kilchreest waterbody. No NIS available so there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Corofin Wetlands SPA is 19km south from scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction given the location of some of the works (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Lahinch Wastewater Treatment Plant Galway Bay Complex SAC is approximately 25km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahermore Turlough SAC is approximately 35km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahermore Turlough SAC is approximately 35km north-east from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 35km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 35km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 35km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 35km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is 16km north-west from the scheme and therefore			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		no in-combination impacts are predicted. Digital Collaboration and Virtual Reality Centre: Condell Road social housing, Clommaken: Clommacken social housing, Limerick City, Limerick Library, Limerick Flood Relief Scheme; Limerick Wastewater Treatment Plant; LTJ Applied Science & IT Building: The National Laboratory; Coonagh to Knockalisheen; Churchfield, Southhill social housing; and St. Camillus Community Hospital Galway Bay Complex SAC is approximately 57km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Caherglassaun Turlough SAC is approximately 51km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahernore Turlough SAC is approximately 50km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 45km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 46km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 57km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 46km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Listowel Bypass Galway Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Listowel Bypass Galway Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahernore Turlough SAC is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahernore Turlough SAC is approximately 85km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 85km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approxi			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. East Burren Complex SAC is 25km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 7.5km south-east from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via Ballyquirke Lough and Lough Corrib. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 30km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Murroe Community Hub Galway Bay Complex SAC is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahermore Turlough SAC is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Cahermore Turlough SAC is approximately 60km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland Complex SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 65km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 45km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combinat			
Upgrade Corofin WTP. Option study area is within the East Burren Complex SAC. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is within the Corofin Wetlands SPA. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is	 Habitat degradation Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species 	East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Athenry/Bia Innovator East Burren Complex SAC is 25km south from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Barrack Square and Old Barrack Street and O'Connell Square and High Street; Clonroadmore Wastewater Treatment Plant; Ennis Town Centre Regeneration; Ennis Library; and St Joseph's Community Nursing Unit, Ennis. East Burren Complex SAC is 13km north from these schemes. However, it is hydrologically connected upstream and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 11km north-west from these schemes. However,	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Corofin Wetlands SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Gort Lowlands Flood Relief Scheme works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Corofin Wetlands SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
potential for disturbance to birds given the location of works. No operational impacts predicted.		it is hydrologically connected upstream, and given the urban location of the works no in-combination impacts are predicted. Foynes Port Capacity Extension Works; and Foynes Flying Boat & Maritime Museum East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north from these schemes and therefore no incombination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km north from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout East Burren Complex SAC is 14km south from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km south from the scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for incombination effects. These European sites are 14km or more distant and not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possible. Galway City Ring Road East Burren Complex SAC is 14km south from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project East Burren Complex SAC is 14km south from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Cycling and Walking; Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block; GMIT STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital, Theatre Block; NUI Galway Learning Commons; Nun's Island Masterplanning; Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour; Terryland Water Treatment Plant; Transport Connectivity Project; Oranmore Railway; and University College Hospital Galway, Radiation Oncology Unit East Burren Complex SAC is 14km south from these schemes, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Gort Lowlands Flood Relief Scheme East Burren Complex SAC is 2km west from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 15km south-west from the scheme and is not hydrologically linked. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction given the location of some of the works (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Shannon Crossing/Killaloe Bypass/R494 Upgrade East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west			
		from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway East Burren Complex SAC is 4km south-west from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 19km south from the scheme and is not hydrologically linked. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction given the location of some of the works (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Lahinch Wastewater Treatment Plant East Burren Complex SAC is 15km north-east from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Corofin Wetlands SPA is 16km east from the scheme and not hydrologically linked. No in-combination impacts are predicted given the nature of the works (upgrading the wastewater treatment plant) and a lack of hydrological link. King's Island Flood Relief Scheme East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Opera Site, Limerick East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Digital Collaboration and Virtual Reality Centre; Condell Road social housing, Clonmaken; Clonmacken social housing, Limerick City: Limerick Library; Limerick Flood Relief Scheme; Limerick Wastewater Treatment Plant; LIT Applied Science & IT Building; The National Laboratory; Coonagh to Knockalisheen; Station; Churchfield, Southhill social housing; and St. Camillus Community Hospital East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 60km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 55km north-west fr			
A new storage, a new pump and new watermain to interconnect Ennistymon and West Clare. Old Doolough WTP will be decommissioned and Ballymacraven WTF and New Doolough WTP will be upgraded for water quality purposes as part of this option. Option study area is adjacent to and hydrologically linked to the Inagh River Estuary SAC which is 5m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting	Spread of invasive non-native species	Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 39km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 31km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 31km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 53km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Athenry/Bia Innovator Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 52km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 65km south-west from the scheme and	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Coole-Garryland SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Gort Lowlands Flood Relief Scheme works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Coole-Garryland SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway works.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC which is 1.6km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. No operational impacts are predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Mid-Clare Coast SPA which is 1.6km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts are predicted. Option study area is within the Zone of Influence of the Coole-Garryland SPA which is 11.2km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts are predicted.		therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 65km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Barrack Square and Old Barrack Street and C/Connell Square and High Street; Clonroadmore Wastewater Treatment Plant; Ennis Town Centre Regeneration; Ennis Library; and St Joseph's Community Nursing Unit, Ennis. Library: and St Joseph's Community St Mark Morth-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 25km north-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately Mark north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 31km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 44km south-west from this scheme. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 57km south-west from this scheme. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 57km south-west from this scheme. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 57km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 47km south-	Yes – from pollution and spread of invasive non-native species impacts on the Inagh River Estuary SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Lahinch Wastewater Treatment Plant works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Station; and University College Hospital Galway, Radiation Oncology Unit			
		Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 39km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 52km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 52km south-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 20km south-east from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Gort Lowlands Flood Relief Scheme			
		Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme with no hydrological connection and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 34km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 34km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is within the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing).			
		Shannon Crossing/Killaloe Bypass/R494 Upgrade			
		Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 58km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 66km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 66km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 39km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway			
		Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 33km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 46km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 46km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 6km south-east from the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Kilchreest waterbody. No NIS available so there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing).			
		Lahinch Wastewater Treatment Plant Inagh River Estuary SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and spread of			
		invasive non-native species during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 11km south-west from the scheme with no hydrological connection and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 11km south-west from the scheme with no hydrological connection. No in-combination impacts are predicted given the nature of the works (upgrading the wastewater treatment plant). Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 34km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		King's Island Flood Relief Scheme			
		Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 58km north-west from the scheme and			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 58km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 46km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Opera Site, Limerick			
		Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 57km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 58km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 58km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 47km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Digital Collaboration and Virtual Reality Centre; Condell Road social housing, Clonmaken; Clonmacken social housing, Limerick City; Limerick Library; Limerick Flood Relief Scheme; Limerick Wastewater Treatment Plant; LIT Applied Science & IT Building; The National Laboratory; Coonagh to Knockalisheen; Churchfield, Southhill social housing; and St. Camillus Community Hospital			
		Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 57km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 58km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 58km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 46km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Listowel Bypass Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 41km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 24km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 21km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Inis Cealtra Island Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 57km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 66km south-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 66km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 31km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		N59 Moycullen Bypass Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 42km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 32km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		Murroe Community Hub Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 68km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 73km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		approximately 73km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Shannon Flood Relief Scheme Inagh River Estuary SAC is approximately 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 37km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 37km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 38km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
Increase GW abstraction from Turlough BH, upgrade Turlough WTP, decommission Carron WTP and new pump and new watermain. Option study area is within the East Burren Complex SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss of QI habitats and supporting habitats. There is also the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is within the Moneen Mountain SAC. During construction there is the potential for the spread of invasive species within the SAC. During operation there is the potential for habitat degradation and a reduction in flow and water availability. Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the Inner Galway Bay SPA which is 2.4km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the Corofin Wetlands SPA which is 9km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is in the Zone of Influence of the Coole-Garryland SPA which is 12.4km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to QI bird species. No operational impacts predicted.	 Disturbance Spread of invasive non-native species Water table/availability 	East Burren Complex SAC and Moneen Mountain SAC are 40km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 57km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 53km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Athenry/Bia Innovator East Burren Complex SAC is 25km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Moneen Mountain SAC is 30km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 10km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Clarinbridge River. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 20km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Barrack Square and Old Barrack Street and O'Connell Square and High Street; Clonroadmore Wastewater Treatment Plant; Ennis Town Centre Regeneration; Ennis Library; and St Joseph's Community Nursing Unit, Ennis. East Burren Complex SAC is 13km north from these schemes. However, it is hydrologically connected upstream and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 30km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 11km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 11km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Fornes Port Capacity Ext	Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Athenry/Bia Innovator works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway City Ring Road works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Cycling and Walking; Galway Emergency Department and Ward Block; GMIT STEM building; Merlin Park University Hospital, Theatre Block; NUI Galway Learning Commons; Nun's Island Masterplanning; Regeneration of Galway City Inner Harbour; Terryland Water Treatment Plant; Transport Connectivity Project; Oranmore Railway Station; and University College Hospital Galway, Radiation Oncology Unit works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA, the Coole-Garryland SPA and the Corofin Wetlands SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Gort Lowlands Flood Relief	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N .

Preferred Option Potent	itial Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		link exists. Moneen Mountain SAC is 15km south from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 840m south from this scheme and no hydrological connection exists. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km south from the scheme. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 21km south-east from the scheme. These European sites are 840m or more distant and not hydrologically connected, no in-combination effects are possible due to the nature and scale of the proposed works, the distance from the works and the lack of a hydrological connection. Galway City Ring Road East Burren Complex SAC is 14km south from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Moneen Mountain SAC is 15km south from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 1.1km south from this scheme and is hydrologically connected via a number of watercourses. NIS available which identified pollution of groundwater and surface water and disturbance of birds during construction and pollution of groundwater during operation as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 35km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Galway Public Spaces and Streets Project East Burren Complex SAC is 14km south from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is adjacent to this scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Corrib. NIS adjacent to this scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Corrib. NIS adjacent to this scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Corrib. NIS adjacent to this scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River	Scheme works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA, the Corolin Wetlands SPA and the Coole-Garryland SPA if construction phase is concurrent with Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction phase is concurrent with N59 Moycullen Bypass works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		SAC is 17km west from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is within this scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Kilchreest waterbody. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 15km south-west from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction given the location of some of the works (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Coole-Garryland SPA is within the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Shannon Crossing/Killaloe Bypass/R494 Upgrade East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 48km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 39km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 39km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
		East Burren Complex SAC is 4km south-west from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Moneen Mountain SAC is 9km west from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is within this scheme and is hydrologically linked via the Kilchreest waterbody. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 19km south from the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction given the location of some of the works (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing). Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 6km south-east from the scheme and hydrologically connected via the Kilchreest waterbody. No NIS available so there is a potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction. (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessments not available at time of writing).			
		East Burren Complex SAC is 15km north-east from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Moneen Mountain SAC is 13km north-east from the scheme, however no hydrological link exists and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 24km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 16km east from the scheme and not hydrologically linked. No in-combination impacts are predicted given the nature of the works (upgrading the wastewater treatment plant). Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 34km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. King's Island Flood Relief Scheme East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Moneen Mountain SAC is 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 56km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 46km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 46km north-west from the scheme and therefore no			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		in-combination impacts are predicted. Opera Site, Limerick East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Moneen Mountain SAC is 50km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SAP is approximately 57km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Digital Collaboration and Virtual Reality Centre: Condell Road social housing, Clommaken: Clommacken social housing, Limerick City: Limerick Library: Limerick Flood Relief Scheme: Limerick Wastewater Treatment Plant: LIT Applied Science & IT Building: The National Laboratory: Coonadh to Knockalisheen: Station: Churchfield, Southhill social housing: and St. Camillus Community Hospital East Burren Complex SAC is 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Moneen Mountain SAC is 50km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 40km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Listowel Bryoass East Burren Complex SAC and Moneen Mountain SAC are 60km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 46km north-west from these scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 31km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Noneen Mountain S			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 65km north-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 55km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Shannon Flood Relief Scheme East Burren Complex SAC is 30km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Moneen Mountain SAC is 35km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inner Galway Bay SPA is approximately 46km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Corofin Wetlands SPA is 30km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Coole-Garryland SPA is approximately 38km north from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
Increase SW abstraction from Doo Lough and upgrade existing New Doolough WTP. Decommission Old Doolough WTP. Decommission Killadysert WTP. New pumps and new watermains. Option study area is within and hydrologically linked to the Lower River Shannon SAC. During construction there is the potential for the loss and pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. As a result of this loss and pollution there is risk of mortality to QI species and their prey. There is the potential for disturbance to QI species. There is also the potential for the SAC. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC which is 8.4km away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of QI habitats and supporting habitats. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is adjacent to and hydrologically linked to the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA which is 200m away. During construction there is the potential for the pollution of protected and supporting habitats for QI birds. There is potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted. Option study area is hydrologically linked to the Mid-Clare Coast SPA which is 8.4km away. During construction there is the potential for disturbance to birds given the proximity of works. No operational impacts predicted.		Lower River Shannon SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and spread of invasive species during construction and pollution during operation as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution and spread of invasive non-native species during construction. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 31km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 150m west from the scheme. NIS available which identified pollution and disturbance during construction and pollution during operation as LSEs for this European site. There is the potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 31km north-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts are predicted. Athenry/Bia Innovator Lower River Shannon SAC is 50km south from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 65km south-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 54km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 54km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Barrack Square and Old Barrack Street and O'Connell Square and High Street; Clonroadmore Wastewater Treatment Plant; Ennis Town Centre Regeneration; Ennis Library; and St Joseph's Community Nursing Unit, Ennis. Lower River Shannon SAC is adjacent to the scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, mortality, pollution, spread of invasive non-native species and disturbance during construction Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 31km west from the scheme and hydrologically c	Yes – from pollution and spread of invasive non-native species impacts on the Lower River Shannon SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the N21/N69 Limerick to Adare to Foynes works. Yes – from habitat loss, mortality, pollution, spread of invasive non-native species and disturbance impacts on the Lower River Shannon SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Barrack Square and Old Barrack Street and O'Connell Square and High Street works, the Clonroadmore Wastewater Treatment Plant works, the Ennis Town Centre Regeneration works, the Ennis Library works, and the St Joseph's Community Nursing Unit, Ennis works. Yes – from habitat loss, mortality, pollution, spread of invasive nonnative species and disturbance impacts on the Lower River Shannon SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Foynes Port Capacity	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Option Specific Measures as in Section 6.3.4 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in-combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 31km northwest from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 31km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Ardaun Upgrade of Martin Roundabout Lower River Shannon SAC is 45km south from the scheme. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 57km south-west from this scheme. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 52km south from the scheme. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 57km south-west from this scheme. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 57km south-west from this scheme. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 57km south-west from this scheme. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 57km south-west from this scheme. The AA screening considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified and no potential for in-combination effects. These European sites are 45km or more distant and not hydrological connection. Galway City Ring Road Lower River Shannon SAC is 45km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 47km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 53km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 51km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 52km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and Ri	Extension Works, and the Foynes Flying Boat & Maritime Museum works. Yes – from habitat loss, mortality, pollution, spread of invasive non- native species and disturbance impacts on the Lower River Shannon SAC if construction phase is concurrent with the Shannon Crossing/Killaloe Bypass/R494 Upgrade works. Yes – from habitat loss, mortality, pollution and disturbance impacts on the Lower River Shannon SAC and from disturbance impacts on the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the King's Island Flood Relief Scheme works. Yes – from habitat loss and pollution impacts on the Lower River Shannon SAC and from pollution impacts on the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Opera Site, Limerick works. Yes – from habitat loss, mortality, pollution, spread of invasive non- native species and disturbance impacts on the Lower River Shannon SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Digital Collaboration and Virtual Reality Centre works, the Condell Road social housing works, the Clonmacken social housing works, the Limerick Library works, the Limerick Flood Relief Scheme works, the Limerick Wastewater Treatment Plant works, the LIT Applied Science & IT Applied Science & IT Applied Science & IT Applied Science Works, the Conagh to Knockalisheen works, the Churchfield, Southhill social housing works and the St.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Shannon Crossing/Killaloe Bypass/R494 Upgrade Lower River Shannon SAC is adjacent to the scheme. NIS available which identified habitat loss, pollution, mortality, disturbance and spread of invasive species during construction as LSEs for this European site. Therefore, there is the potential for incombination effects from habitat loss, mortality, pollution, spread of invasive nonative species and disturbance during construction. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 68km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is approximately 18km south-west from the scheme and is hydrologically connected via the River Shannon. However, the NIS is available which considered potential impacts, but no LSEs were identified for this European site, so there is no potential for in-combination effects for this European site, so there is no potential for in-combination effects are possible. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 66km west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Kinvara Boardwalk and Walkway Lower River Shannon SAC is 30km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 46km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 36km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 36km south from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 11km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 11km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 29km south-east from the sc	Camillus Community Hospital works. Yes – from habitat loss, mortality, pollution, spread of invasive nonnative species and disturbance impacts on the Lower River Shannon SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Listowel Bypass works. Yes – from disturbance impacts on the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Murroe Community Hub works. Yes – from habitat loss, mortality, pollution, spread of invasive nonnative species and disturbance impacts on the Lower River Shannon SAC and from pollution and disturbance impacts on the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA if construction phase is concurrent with the Shannon Flood Relief Scheme works.		

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		operation as LSEs for this European site. Therefore, there is the potential for incombination effects from pollution during construction. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 58km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Digital Collaboration and Virtual Reality Centre; Condell Road social housing, Clonmaken; Clonmacken social housing, Limerick City; Limerick Library; Limerick Flood Relief Scheme; Limerick Wastewater Treatment Plant; LIT Applied Science & IT Building; The National Laboratory; Coonagh to Knockalisheen; Churchfield, Southhill social housing; and St. Camillus Community Hospital Lower River Shannon SAC is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, mortality, pollution, spread of invasive non-native species and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 58km northwest from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is adjacent to these schemes. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for these schemes assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 58km north-west from these schemes and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Listowel Bypass Lower River Shannon SAC is adjacent to this scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is adjacent to this scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is approximately 24km northwest from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Inis Cealtra I			
		in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no incombination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 58km south-east from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 55km south-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Murroe Community Hub Lower River Shannon SAC is 1km south from the scheme, however there is no hydrological link and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 73km north-west from the			

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is 16km west from the scheme and there is no hydrological connection. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for incombination effects from disturbance during construction due to the location of the works (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 73km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. Shannon Flood Relief Scheme Lower River Shannon SAC is within this scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss, mortality, pollution, spread of invasive non-native species and disturbance during construction. Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC is approximately 37km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted. River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA is within this scheme. No NIS available so it is assumed there is a potential for in-combination effects from pollution and disturbance during construction (LSEs for this scheme assumed as assessment not available at time of writing). Mid-Clare Coast SPA is approximately 37km north-west from the scheme and therefore no in-combination impacts are predicted.			
The European sites that may be impacted by options within Study Area G are Caherglassaun Turlough SAC, Cahermore Turlough SAC, Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC, Coole-Garryland Complex SAC, East Burren Complex SAC, Galway Bay Complex SAC, Inagh River Estuary SAC, Lower River Shannon SAC, Moneen Mountain SAC, Coole-Garryland SPA, Corofin Wetlands SPA, Inner Galway Bay SPA, Mid-Clare Coast SPA and River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA.	Habitat degradationDisturbanceSpread of invasive non-native species	Option SAG-046 is the only options within SAG with potential for impacts on Caherglassaun Turlough SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAG-046 is the only options within SAG with potential for impacts on Cahermore Turlough SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAG to the Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC given that options SAG-501 and SAG-513 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from pollution during construction. Options SAG-039 and SAG-046 are the only options within SAG with potential for impacts on Coole-Garryland Complex SAC. However, different impacts are predicted for each site. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAG to the East Burren Complex SAC given that options SAG-001, SAG-046, SAG-079 and SAG-506 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from habitat loss (SAG-001 and SAG-506), spread of invasive non-native species (SAG-001, SAG-079 and SAG-506) and disturbance (SAG-001 and SAG-079) during construction and during operation from habitat degradation (SAG-001, SAG-046 and SAG-506) and water table/availability (SAG-001, SAG-046 and SAG-060). Option SAG-046 is the only option within SAG with potential for impacts on the Galway Bay Complex SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for impacts on the Inagh River Estuary SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site. Option SAG-501 is the only option within SAG with potential for impacts on the Lower River Shannon SAC. Therefore, there is no potential for in-combination effects to this European site.	Yes – from pollution impacts on Carrowmore Point to Spanish Point and Islands SAC if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from habitat loss, spread of invasive non-native species and disturbance impacts on East Burren Complex SAC if construction of options is concurrent and during operation from habitat degradation and water table /availability. Yes – from disturbance impacts on Coole-Garryland SPA if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance impacts on Corofin Wetlands SPA if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance impacts on Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction of options is concurrent. Yes – from disturbance impacts on Inner Galway Bay SPA if construction of options is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either alone or in- combination with other plans or projects.	N

Preferred Option	Potential Impacts – Key Types	Potential for In-combination Implications on European Sites Project(s) being assessed against identified underlined	Potential for Likely Significant Effects in-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In-combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		Garryland SPA given that options SAG-001, SAG-046, SAG-501 and SAG-506 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction.			
		There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAG to the Corofin Wetlands SPA given that options SAG-001, SAG-046, SAG-079 and SAG-506 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction.			
		There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAG to the Inner Galway Bay SPA given that options SAG-046 and SAG-506 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction.			
		There is potential for in-combination effects from the projects within SAG to the Mid-Clare Coast SPA given that options SAG-501 and SAG-513 have the potential for impacts. Potential for in-combination effects from disturbance during construction.			
		Option SAG-513 is the only option within SAG with potential for impacts on the River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA . Therefore, there is no potential for incombination effects to this European site.			

Table E8: Potential in-combination effects between SAs within the NW region

European Site	Study Areas with Potential for Impacts on this European Site	Potential Impact on European Site	Potential for Likely Significant Effects In-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In- combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Donegal Bay SPA (004151)	SAASAB	 Habitat degradation – There is potential for pollution of waterbodies during construction that could impact on the wetland habitat used by QI bird species. Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could have indirect effects on QI bird species through impacts upon prey species (all SAs). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance during construction to QI birds using habitats situated within the immediate hinterland of the SPA or in areas outside of the SPA but ecologically connected to it (e.g., grassland, arable farmland) (all SAs). 	Yes – from habitat degradation (all SAs) and disturbance (all SAs) if construction of options within these SAs is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual SAs or in-combination between SAs.	N
Lough Gill SAC (001976)	SABSA-C	Habitat degradation – Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats (all SAs). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance to QI species during construction (all SAs). Habitat degradation – A new/increase in abstraction could lead to hydrological changes (reduced flows – impacting on water quality) that could impact aquatic QI species or habitats during operation (all SAs). Water table/availability – There is potential for impacts on aquatic QI species utilising watercourses hydrologically linked to this European site through a reduction in flows/water levels during operation (all SAs).	Yes – from habitat degradation (all SAs) and disturbance (all SAs) if construction of options within these SAs is concurrent, and during operation from water table/availability (all SAs) and habitat degradation impacts (all SAs).	 General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual SAs or in-combination between SAs. 	N
Lough Carra/Mask Complex SAC (001774)	SA-CSAD	Habitat degradation – A new/increase in abstraction could lead to hydrological changes (reduced flows – impacting on water quality) that could impact aquatic QI species or habitats during operation (all SAs). Water table/availability – There is potential for impacts on aquatic QI species utilising watercourses hydrologically linked to this European site through a reduction in flows/water levels during operation (all SAs).	Yes – during operation from water table/availability (all SAs) and habitat degradation impacts (all SAs).	 General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual SAs or in-combination between SAs. 	N
Lough Mask SPA (004062)	• SA-C • SAD	Habitat degradation – There is potential for pollution of waterbodies during construction that could impact on the wetland habitat used by QI bird species. Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could have indirect effects on QI bird species through impacts upon prey species (all SAs). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance during construction to QI birds using habitats situated within the immediate hinterland of the SPA or in areas outside of the SPA but ecologically connected to it (e.g., grassland, arable farmland) (all SAs). Habitat degradation – An increase in abstraction could lead to hydrological changes (reduced flows – impacting on water quality) that could impact QI species during operation (all SAs). Water table/availability – There is potential for impacts on QI birds or prey species utilising watercourses hydrologically linked to this European site through a reduction in flows/water levels (all SAs).	Yes – from habitat degradation (all SAs) and disturbance (all SAs) if construction of options within these SAs is concurrent, and during operation from water table/availability (all SAs) and habitat degradation impacts (all SAs).	 General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual SAs or in-combination between SAs. 	N
Lough Corrib SAC (000297)	SADSAF	Habitat degradation – Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats (all SAs). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance to QI species during construction (all SAs). Spread of invasive non-native species – There is the potential for the spread	Yes – from habitat degradation (all SAs), disturbance (all SAs) and the spread of invasive non-native species (all SAs) if construction of options within these SAs is concurrent, and during operation from water	 General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 	N

European Site	Study Areas with Potential for Impacts on this European Site	Potential Impact on European Site	Potential for Likely Significant Effects In-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In- combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		of invasive non-native species during construction (all SAs). Habitat degradation – A new/increase in abstraction could lead to hydrological changes (reduced flows – impacting on water quality) that could impact aquatic QI species or habitats during operation (all SAs). Water table/availability – There is potential for impacts on aquatic QI species and habitats utilising watercourses hydrologically linked to this European site through a reduction in flows/water levels during operation (all SAs).	table/availability (all SAs) and habitat degradation impacts (all SAs).	With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual SAs or in-combination between SAs.	
Galway Bay Complex SAC (000268)	SADSAG	Habitat degradation – Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats (all SAs).	Yes – from habitat degradation (all SAs) if construction of options within these SAs is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual SAs or in-combination between SAs.	N
Inner Galway Bay SPA (004031)	SADSAG	 Habitat degradation – There is potential for pollution of waterbodies during construction that could impact on the wetland habitat used by QI bird species. Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could have indirect effects on QI bird species through impacts upon prey species (all SAs). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance during construction to QI birds using habitats situated within the immediate hinterland of the SPA or in areas outside of the SPA but ecologically connected to it (e.g., grassland, arable farmland) (all SAs). 	Yes – from habitat degradation (all SAs) and disturbance (all SAs) if construction of options within these SAs is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual SAs or in-combination between SAs.	N

Table E9: Potential in-combination effects between the NW region, SW region and the EM region

					In-
European Site	Regions with Potential for Impacts on this European Site	Potential Impact on European Site	Potential for Likely Significant Effects In-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
Lower River Suir SAC (002137)	• EM • SW	Habitat degradation – Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats (both regions).	Yes – from habitat degradation (both regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	N
Blackwater River (Cork/Waterford) SAC (002170)	• EM • SW	Habitat degradation – Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats (both regions).	Yes – from habitat degradation (both regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	N
Stack's to Mullaghareirk Mountains, West Limerick Hills and Mount Eagle SPA (004161)	• EM • SW	Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance during construction to hen harrier using habitats situated within the immediate hinterland of the SPA or in areas outside of the SPA but ecologically connected to it (e.g. grassland, arable farmland) (both regions).	Yes – from disturbance (both regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	N
River Boyne and River Blackwater SAC (002299)	• EM • NW	 Habitat degradation – Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats (both regions). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance to QI species during construction (both regions). Spread of invasive non-native species – There is the potential for the spread of invasive non-native species during construction (both regions). 	Yes – from habitat degradation (both regions), disturbance (both regions) and the spread of invasive non-native species (both regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	N
River Boyne and River Blackwater SPA (004232)	• EM • NW	Habitat degradation – There is potential for pollution of waterbodies during construction that could impact on the wetland habitat used by QI bird species. Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could have indirect effects on QI bird species through impacts upon prey species (both regions). Disturbance – Potential for disturbance to kingfisher during construction given that the works are within and/or in close proximity to the SPA boundary (both regions).	Yes – from habitat degradation (both regions) and disturbance (both regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	N
Lough Ree SAC (000440)	EMNW	 Habitat degradation – Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats (both regions). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance to QI species during construction (both regions). Habitat degradation – A new/increase in abstraction could lead to hydrological changes (reduced flows – impacting on water quality) that could impact aquatic 	Yes – from habitat degradation (both regions) and disturbance (both regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent, and during operation from water table/availability (both regions) and habitat degradation impacts (both	 General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 With the implementation of mitigation as noted 	N

European Site	Regions with Potential for Impacts on this European Site	Potential Impact on European Site	Potential for Likely Significant Effects In-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In- combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		QI species or habitats during operation (both regions). Water table/availability – There is potential for impacts on aquatic QI species or habitats utilising watercourses hydrologically linked to this European site through a reduction in flows/water levels during operation (both regions).	regions).	above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	
Lough Ree SPA (004064)	• EM • NW	Habitat degradation – There is potential for pollution of waterbodies during construction that could impact on the wetland habitat used by QI bird species. Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could have indirect effects on QI bird species through impacts upon prey species (both regions). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance during construction to QI birds using habitats situated within the immediate hinterland of the SPA or in areas outside of the SPA but ecologically connected to it (e.g. grassland, arable farmland) (both regions).	Yes – from habitat degradation (both regions) and disturbance (both regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	N
Lough Derravarragh SPA (004043)	• EM • NW	Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance during construction to QI birds using habitats situated within the immediate hinterland of the SPA or in areas outside of the SPA but ecologically connected to it (e.g. grassland, arable farmland) (both regions).	Yes – from disturbance (both regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	N
River Suck Callows SPA (004097)	EMNW	Habitat degradation – There is potential for pollution of waterbodies during construction that could impact on the wetland habitat used by QI bird species. Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could have indirect effects on QI bird species through impacts upon prey species (both regions). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance during construction to QI birds using habitats situated within the immediate hinterland of the SPA or in areas outside of the SPA but ecologically connected to it (e.g. grassland, arable farmland) (both regions).	Yes – from habitat degradation (both regions) and disturbance (both regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	N
Four Roads Turlough SPA (004140)	EMNW	Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance during construction to QI birds using habitats situated within the immediate hinterland of the SPA or in areas outside of the SPA but ecologically connected to it (e.g. grassland, arable farmland) (both regions).	Yes – from disturbance (both regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	N
Lower River Shannon SAC (002165)	EMNWSW	Habitat loss – There is potential for some loss of/damage to QI/Annex 1 habitats and/or supporting habitats during construction works (all regions). Mortality risk – Pollution of water courses during construction (associated with sediment runoff, or accidental spillage) could impact species and restrict access to spawning habitat effecting QI species and their prey (all regions). Habitat degradation – Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could affect QI species and hydrologically connected habitats (all regions). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance to QI species during construction (all regions). Spread of invasive non-native species – There is the potential for the spread of invasive non-native species during construction (all regions). Habitat degradation – A new/increase in abstraction could lead to	Yes – from habitat loss (all regions), mortality risk (all regions), habitat degradation (all regions), disturbance (all regions) and the spread of invasive non-native species (all regions) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent, and during operation from water table/availability (EM and SW only) and habitat degradation impacts (EM and SW only).	 General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 Hydrogeological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Hydrological modelling as in Section 6.3.5 Option specific mitigation measures are outlined in Section 6.3.4 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions. 	

European Site	Regions with Potential for Impacts on this European Site	Potential Impact on European Site	Potential for Likely Significant Effects In-combination (Yes/No)	Mitigation and Conclusion	In- combination Adverse Effects on Site Integrity (Y/N)
		hydrological changes (reduced flows – impacting on water quality) that could impact aquatic QI species or habitats during operation (EM and SW only). Water table/availability – There is potential for impacts on aquatic QI species or habitats utilising watercourses hydrologically linked to this European site through a reduction in flows/water levels during operation (EM and SW only).			
River Shannon and River Fergus Estuaries SPA (004077)	EMNWSW	Habitat degradation – There is potential for pollution of waterbodies during construction that could impact on the wetland habitat used by QI bird species. Potential pollution of watercourses during construction could have indirect effects on QI bird species through impacts upon prey species (all regions). Disturbance – There is potential for disturbance during construction to QI birds using habitats situated within the immediate hinterland of the SPA or in areas outside of the SPA but ecologically connected to it (e.g. grassland, arable farmland) (EM and NW only).	Yes – from habitat degradation (all regions) and disturbance (EM and NW only) if construction of options within these regions is concurrent.	General Mitigation Measures are outlined in Section 6.3.3 With the implementation of mitigation as noted above there will be no adverse effects on the integrity of this European site, either from the options within individual regions or in-combination between regions.	N